

This Page Is Inserted by IFW Operations
and is not a part of the Official Record

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images may include (but are not limited to):

- BLACK BORDERS
- TEXT CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- FADED TEXT
- ILLEGIBLE TEXT
- SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- COLORED PHOTOS
- BLACK OR VERY BLACK AND WHITE DARK PHOTOS
- GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

**As rescanning documents *will not* correct images,
please do not report the images to the
Image Problems Mailbox.**

THIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| | | | |
|---|--|----|---|
| (51) International Patent Classification 5 : C12N 15/64, 15/70 | | A1 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 92/06204 |
| | | | (43) International Publication Date: 16 April 1992 (16.04.92) |

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US91/07149

(22) International Filing Date: 27 September 1991 (27.09.91)

(30) Priority data:
590,219 28 September 1990 (28.09.90) US

(71) Applicant: IXSYS, INC. [US/US]; 3550 General Atomics Court, Suite L103, San Diego, CA 92121 (US).

(72) Inventor: HUSE, William, D. ; 471 Avenida Primavera, Del Mar, CA 92014 (US).

(74) Agents: CAMPBELL, Cathryn et al.; Pretty, Schroeder, Brueggemann & Clark, 444 South Flower Street, Suite 2000, Los Angeles, CA 90071 (US).

(81) Designated States: AT (European patent), AU, BB, BE (European patent), BF (OAPI patent), BG, BJ (OAPI patent), BR, CA, CF (OAPI patent), CG (OAPI patent), CH (European patent), CI (OAPI patent), CM (OAPI patent), CS, DE (European patent), DK (European patent), ES (European patent), FI, FR (European patent), GA (OAPI patent), GB (European patent), GN (OAPI patent), GR (European patent), HU, IT (European patent), JP, KP, KR, LK, LU (European patent), MC, MG, ML (OAPI patent), MN, MR (OAPI patent), MW, NL (European patent), NO, PL, RO, SD, SE (European patent), SN (OAPI patent), SU⁺, TD (OAPI patent), TG (OAPI patent).Published
With international search report.

(54) Title: SURFACE EXPRESSION LIBRARIES OF HETEROGENERIC RECEPTORS

(57) Abstract

A composition of matter comprising a plurality of prokaryotic cells containing diverse combinations of first and second DNA sequences encoding first and second polypeptides which form a heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule, said heteromeric receptors being expressed on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage.

+ DESIGNATIONS OF "SU"

Any designation of "SU" has effect in the Russian Federation. It is not yet known whether any such designation has effect in other States of the former Soviet Union.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|-----|--------------------------|
| AT | Austria | ES | Spain | MG | Madagascar |
| AU | Australia | FI | Finland | ML | Mali |
| BB | Barbados | FR | France | MN | Mongolia |
| BE | Belgium | GA | Gabon | MR | Mauritania |
| BF | Burkina Faso | GB | United Kingdom | MW | Malawi |
| BG | Bulgaria | GN | Guinea | NL | Netherlands |
| BJ | Benin | GR | Greece | NO | Norway |
| BR | Brazil | HU | Hungary | PL | Poland |
| CA | Canada | IT | Italy | RO | Romania |
| CF | Central African Republic | JP | Japan | SD | Sudan |
| CG | Congo | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | SE | Sweden |
| CH | Switzerland | KR | Republic of Korea | SN | Senegal |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | LI | Liechtenstein | SU+ | Soviet Union |
| CM | Cameroon | LK | Sri Lanka | TD | Chad |
| CS | Czechoslovakia | LU | Luxembourg | TC | Togo |
| DE | Germany | MC | Monaco | US | United States of America |
| DK | Denmark | | | | |

SURFACE EXPRESSION LIBRARIES
OF HETEROGENERIC RECEPTORS

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates generally to recombinant
5 expression of heteromeric receptors and, more particularly,
to expression of such receptors on the surface of
filamentous bacteriophage.

Antibodies are heteromeric receptors generated by a
vertebrates organism's immune system which bind to an
10 antigen. The molecules are composed of two heavy and two
light chains disulfide bonded together. Antibodies have
the appearance of a "Y" - shaped structure and the antigen
binding portion being located at the end of both short arms
15 of the Y. The region on the heavy and light chain
polypeptides which corresponds to the antigen binding
portion is known as variable region. The differences
between antibodies within this region are primarily
responsible for the variation in binding specificities
20 between antibody molecules. The binding specificities are
a composite of the antigen interactions with both heavy and
light chain polypeptides.

The immune system has the capability of generating an
almost infinite number of different antibodies. Such a
large diversity is generated primarily through
25 recombination to form the variable regions of each chain
and through differential pairing of heavy and light chains.
The ability to mimic the natural immune system and generate
antibodies that bind to any desired molecule is valuable
because such antibodies can be used for diagnostic and
30 therapeutic purposes.

Until recently, generation of antibodies against a

desired molecule was accomplished only through manipulation of natural immune responses. Methods included classical immunization techniques of laboratory animals and monoclonal antibody production. Generation of monoclonal antibodies is laborious and time consuming. It involves a series of different techniques and is only performed on animal cells. Animal cells have relatively long generation times and require extra precautions to be taken compared to prokaryotic cells to ensure viability of the cultures.

10 A method for the generation of a large repertoire of diverse antibody molecules in bacteria has been described, Huse et al., *Science*, 246, 1275-1281 (1989), which is herein incorporated by reference. The method uses the bacteriophage lambda as the vector. The lambda vector is 15 a long, linear double-stranded DNA molecule. Production of antibodies using this vector involves the cloning of heavy and light chain populations of DNA sequences into separate vectors. The vectors are subsequently combined randomly to form a single vector which directs the coexpression of 20 heavy and light chains to form antibody fragments. A disadvantage to this method is that undesired combinations of vector portions are brought together when generating the coexpression vector. Although these undesired combinations do not produce viable phage, they do however, result in a 25 significant loss of sequences from the population and, therefore, a loss in diversity of the number of different combinations which can be obtained between heavy and light chains. Additionally, the size of the lambda phage gene is large compared to the genes that encode the antibody 30 segments. This makes the lambda system inherently more difficult to manipulate as compared to other available vector systems.

There thus exists a need for a method to generate diverse populations of heteromeric receptors which mimics 35 the natural immune system, which is fast and efficient and

results in only desired combinations without loss of diversity. The present invention satisfies these needs and provides related advantages as well.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5 The invention relates to a plurality of cells containing diverse combinations of first and second DNA sequences encoding first and second polypeptides which form a heteromeric receptor, said heteromeric receptors being expressed on the surface of a cell, preferably one which
10 produces filamentous bacteriophage, such as M13. Vectors, cloning systems and methods of making and screening the heteromeric receptors are also provided.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 is a schematic diagram of the two vectors used for surface expression library construction from heavy and light chain libraries. M13IX30 (Figure 1A) is the vector used to clone the heavy chain sequences (open box). The single-headed arrow represents the Lac p/o expression sequences and the double-headed arrow represents the portion of M13IX30 which is to be combined with M13IX11. The amber stop codon and relevant restriction sites are also shown. M13IX11 (Figure 1B) is the vector used to clone the light chain sequences (hatched box). Thick lines represent the pseudo-wild type (gVIII) and wild type (gVIII) gene VIII sequences. The double-headed arrow represents the portion of M13IX11 which is to be combined with M13IX30. Relevant restriction sites are also shown. Figure 1C shows the joining of vector population from heavy and light chain libraries to form the functional surface expression vector M13IXHL. Figure 1D shows the generation of a surface expression library in a non-suppressor strain and the production of phage. The phage are used to infect a suppressor strain (Figure 1E) for surface expression and

screening of the library.

Figure 2 is the nucleotide sequence of M13IX30 (SEQ ID NO: 1).

Figure 3 is the nucleotide sequence of M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2).

Figure 4 is the nucleotide sequence of M13IX34 (SEQ ID NO: 3).

Figure 5 is the nucleotide sequence of M13IX13 (SEQ ID NO: 4).

10 Figure 6 is the nucleotide sequence of M13IX60 (SEQ ID NO: 5).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

This invention is directed to simple and efficient methods to generate a large repertoire of diverse 15 combinations of heteromeric receptors. The method is advantageous in that only proper combinations of vector portions are randomly brought together for the coexpression of different DNA sequences without loss of population size or diversity. The receptors can be expressed on the 20 surface of cells, such as those producing filamentous bacteriophage, which can be screened in large numbers. The nucleic acid sequences encoding the receptors be readily characterized because the filamentous bacteriophage produce single strand DNA for efficient sequencing and mutagenesis 25 methods. The heteromeric receptors so produced are useful in an unlimited number of diagnostic and therapeutic procedures.

In one embodiment, two populations of diverse heavy (Hc) and light (Lc) chain sequences are synthesized by

polymerase chain reaction (PCR). These populations are cloned into separate M13-based vector containing elements necessary for expression. The heavy chain vector contains a gene VIII (gVIII) coat protein sequence so that 5 translation of the Hc sequences produces gVIII-Hc fusion proteins. The populations of two vectors are randomly combined such that only the vector portions containing the Hc and Lc sequences are joined into a single circular vector. The combined vector directs the coexpression of 10 both Hc and Lc sequences for assembly of the two polypeptides and surface expression on M13. A mechanism also exists to control the expression of gVIII-Hc fusion proteins during library construction and screening.

As used herein, the term "heteromeric receptors" 15 refers to proteins composed of two or more subunits which together exhibit binding activity toward particular molecule. It is understood that the term includes the subunit fragments so long as assembly of the polypeptides and function of the assembled complex is retained. 20 Heteromeric subunits include, for example, antibodies and fragments thereof such as Fab and (Fab)₂ portions, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

As used herein, the term "preselected molecule" refers 25 to a molecule which is chosen from a number of choices. The molecule can be, for example, a protein or peptide, or an organic molecule such as a drug. Benzodiazepam is a specific example of a preselected molecule.

As used herein, the term "coexpression" refers to the 30 expression of two or more nucleic acid sequences usually expressed as separate polypeptides. For heteromeric receptors, the coexpressed polypeptides assemble to form the heteromer. Therefore, "expression elements" as used herein, refers to sequences necessary for the

transcription, translation, regulation and sorting of the expressed polypeptides which make up the heteromeric receptors. The term also includes the expression of two subunit polypeptides which are linked but are able to 5 assemble into a heteromeric receptor. A specific example of coexpression of linked polypeptides is where Hc and Lc polypeptides are expressed with a flexible peptide or polypeptide linker joining the two subunits into a single chain. The linker is flexible enough to allow association 10 of Hc and Lc portions into a functional Fab fragment.

The invention provides for a composition of matter comprising a plurality of prokaryotic cells containing diverse combinations of first and second DNA sequences encoding first and second polypeptides which form a 15 heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule, said heteromeric receptors being expressed on the surface of filamentous bacteriophage.

DNA sequences encoding the polypeptides of heteromeric receptors are obtained by methods known to one 20 skilled in the art. Such methods include, for example, cDNA synthesis and polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The need will determine which method or combinations of methods is to be used to obtain the desired populations of sequences. Expression can be performed in any compatible 25 vector/host system. Such systems include, for example, plasmids or phagemids in prokaryotes such as E. coli, yeast systems and other eucaryotic systems such as mammalian cells, but will be described herein in context with its presently preferred embodiment, i.e. expression on the 30 surface of filamentous bacteriophage. Filamentous bacteriophage include, for example, M13, f1 and fd. Additionally, the heteromeric receptors can also be expressed in soluble or secreted form depending on the need and the vector/host system employed.

Expression of heteromeric receptors such as antibodies or functional fragments thereof on the surface of M13 can be accomplished, for example, using the vector system shown in Figure 1. Construction of the vectors enabling one of ordinary skill to make them are explicitly set out in Example I. The complete nucleotide sequences are given in Figures 2 and 3 (SEQ ID NOS: 1 and 2). This system produces randomly combined populations of heavy (Hc) and light (Lc) chain antibody fragments functionally linked to expression elements. The Hc polypeptide is produced as a fusion protein with the M13 coat protein encoded by gene VIII. The gVIII-Hc fusion protein therefore anchors the assembled Hc and Lc polypeptides on the surface of M13. The diversity of Hc and Lc combinations obtained by this system can be 5×10^7 or greater. Diversity of less than 5×10^7 can also be obtained and will be determined by the need and type of heteromeric receptor to be expressed.

Populations of Hc and Lc encoding sequences to be combined into a vector for coexpression are each cloned into separate vectors. For the vectors shown in Figure 1, diverse populations of sequences encoding Hc polypeptides are cloned into M13IX30 (SEQ ID NO: 1). Sequences encoding Lc polypeptides are cloned into M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2). The populations are inserted between the Xho I-Spe I or Stu I restriction enzyme sites in M13IX30 and between the Sac I-Xba I or Eco RV sites in M13IX11 (Figures 1A and B, respectively).

The populations of Hc and Lc sequences inserted into the vectors can be synthesized with appropriate restriction recognition sequences flanking opposite ends of the encoding sequences but this is not necessary. The sites allow annealing and ligation in-frame with expression elements of these sequences into a double-stranded vector restricted with the appropriate restriction enzyme. Alternatively, and a preferred embodiment, the Hc and Lc

sequences can be inserted into the vector without restriction of the DNA. This method of cloning is beneficial because naturally encoded restriction enzyme sites may be present within the sequences, thus, causing

5 destruction of the sequence when treated with a restriction enzyme. For cloning without restriction, the sequences are treated briefly with a 3' to 5' exonuclease such as T4 DNA polymerase or exonuclease III. A 5' to 3' exonuclease will also accomplish the same function. The protruding 5'

10 termini which remains should be complementary to single-stranded overhangs within the vector which remain after restriction at the cloning site and treatment with exonuclease. The exonuclease treated inserts are annealed with the restricted vector by methods known to one skilled

15 in the art. The exonuclease method decreases background and is easier to perform.

The vector used for Hc populations, M13IX30 (Figure 1A; SEQ ID NO: 1) contains, in addition to expression elements, a sequence encoding the pseudo-wild type gVIII product downstream and in frame with the cloning sites. This gene encodes the wild type M13 gVIII amino acid sequence but has been changed at the nucleotide level to reduce homologous recombination with the wild type gVIII contained on the same vector. The wild type gVIII is present to ensure that at least some functional, non-fusion coat protein will be produced. The inclusion of a wild type gVIII therefore reduces the possibility of non-viable phage production and biological selection against certain peptide fusion proteins. Differential regulation of the two genes can also be used to control the relative ratio of the pseudo and wild type proteins.

Also contained downstream and in frame with the cloning sites is an amber stop codon. The stop codon is located between the inserted Hc sequences and the gVIII 35 sequence and is in frame. As was the function of the wild

type gVIII, the amber stop codon also reduces biological selection when combining vector portions to produce functional surface expression vectors. This is accomplished by using a non-suppressor (sup 0) host strain 5 because the non-suppressor strains will terminate expression after the Hc sequences but before the pseudo gVIII sequences. Therefore, the pseudo gVIII will essentially never be expressed on the phage surface under these circumstances. Instead, only soluble Hc polypeptides 10 will be produced. Expression in a non-suppressor host strain can be advantageously utilized when one wishes to produce large populations of antibody fragments. Stop codons other than amber, such as opal and ochre, or 15 molecular switches, such as inducible repressor elements, can also be used to unlink peptide expression from surface expression.

The vector used for Lc populations, M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2), contains necessary expression elements and cloning sites for the Lc sequences, Figure 1B. As with M13IX30, 20 upstream and in frame with the cloning sites is a leader sequence for sorting to the phage surface. Additionally, a ribosome binding site and lac Z promoter/operator elements are also present for transcription and translation of the DNA sequences.

25 Both vectors contain two pairs of Mlu I-Hind III restriction enzyme sites (Figures 1A and B) for joining together the Hc and Lc encoding sequences and their associated vector sequences. Mlu I and Hind III are non-compatible restriction sites. The two pairs are 30 symmetrically orientated about the cloning site so that only the vector portions containing the sequences to be expressed are exactly combined into a single vector. The two pairs of sites are oriented identically with respect to one another on both vectors and the DNA between the two 35 sites must be homologous enough between both vectors to

allow annealing. This orientation allows cleavage of each circular vector into two portions and combination of essential components within each vector into a single circular vector where the encoded polypeptides can be 5 coexpressed (Figure 1C).

Any two pairs of restriction enzyme sites can be used so long as they are symmetrically orientated about the cloning site and identically orientated on both vectors. The sites within each pair, however, should be non- 10 identical or able to be made differentially recognized as a cleavage substrate. For example, the two pairs of restriction sites contained within the vectors shown in Figure 1 are Mlu I and Hind III. The sites are differentially cleavable by Mlu I and Hind III 15 respectively. One skilled in the art knows how to substitute alternative pairs of restriction enzyme sites for the Mlu I-Hind III pairs described above. Also, instead of two Hind III and two Mlu I sites, a Hind III and Not I site can be paired with a Mlu I and a Sal I site, for 20 example.

The combining step randomly brings together different Hc and Lc encoding sequences within the two diverse populations into a single vector (Figure 1C; M13IXHL). The vector sequences donated from each independent vector, 25 M13IX30 and M13IX11, are necessary for production of viable phage. Also, since the pseudo gVIII sequences are contained in M13IX30, coexpression of functional antibody fragments as Lc associated gVIII-Hc fusion proteins cannot be accomplished on the phage surface until the vector 30 sequences are linked as shown in M13IXHL.

The combining step is performed by restricting each population of Hc and Lc containing vectors with Mlu I and Hind III, respectively. The 3' termini of each restricted vector population is digested with a 3' to 5' exonuclease

as described above for inserting sequences into the cloning sites. The vector populations are mixed, allowed to anneal and introduced into an appropriate host. A non-suppressor host (Figure 1D) is preferably used during initial 5 construction of the library to ensure that sequences are not selected against due to expression as fusion proteins. Phage isolated from the library constructed in a non-suppressor strain can be used to infect a suppressor strain for surface expression of antibody fragments.

10 A method for selecting a heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule from a population of diverse heteromeric receptors, comprising: (a) operationally linking to a first vector a first population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a 15 diverse population of first polypeptides, said first vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site; (b) operationally linking to a second vector a second population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of second 20 polypeptides, said second vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site in an identical orientation to that of the first vector; (c) combining the vector products of step (a) and (b) under conditions which allow only the operational 25 combination of vector sequences containing said first and second DNA sequences; (d) introducing said population of combined vectors into a compatible host under conditions sufficient for expressing said population of first and second DNA sequences; and (e) determining the heteromeric 30 receptors which bind to said preselected molecule. The invention also provides for determining the nucleic acid sequences encoding such polypeptides as well.

Surface expression of the antibody library is performed in an amber suppressor strain. As described 35 above, the amber stop codon between the Hc sequence and the

gVIII sequence unlinks the two components in a non-suppressor strain. Isolating the phage produced from the non-suppressor strain and infecting a suppressor strain will link the Hc sequences to the gVIII sequence during expression (Figure 1E). Culturing the suppressor strain after infection allows the coexpression on the surface of M13 of all antibody species within the library as gVIII fusion proteins (gVIII-Fab fusion proteins). Alternatively, the DNA can be isolated from the non-suppressor strain and then introduced into a suppressor strain to accomplish the same effect.

The level of expression of gVIII-Fab fusion proteins can additionally be controlled at the transcriptional level. Both polypeptides of the gVIII-Fab fusion proteins are under the inducible control of the Lac Z promoter/operator system. Other inducible promoters can work as well and are known by one skilled in the art. For high levels of surface expression, the suppressor library is cultured in an inducer of the Lac Z promoter such as isopropylthio- β -galactoside (IPTG). Inducible control is beneficial because biological selection against non-functional gVIII-Fab fusion proteins can be minimized by culturing the library under non-expressing conditions. Expression can then be induced only at the time of screening to ensure that the entire population of antibodies within the library are accurately represented on the phage surface. Also, this can be used to control the valency of the antibody on the phage surface.

The surface expression library is screened for specific Fab fragments which bind preselected molecules by standard affinity isolation procedures. Such methods include, for example, panning, affinity chromatography and solid phase blotting procedures. Panning as described by Parmley and Smith. Gene 73:305-318 (1988), which is incorporated herein by reference, is preferred because high

titors of phage can be screened easily, quickly and in small volumes. Furthermore, this procedure can select minor Fab fragments species within the population, which otherwise would have been undetectable, and amplified to 5 substantially homogenous populations. The selected Fab fragments can be characterized by sequencing the nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides after amplification of the phage population.

The following examples are intended to illustrate but 10 not limit the invention.

EXAMPLE I
Construction, Expression and Screening of
Antibody Fragments on the Surface of M13

This example shows the synthesis of a diverse 15 population of heavy (Hc) and light (Lc) chain antibody fragments and their expression on the surface of M13 as gene VIII-Fab fusion proteins. The expressed antibodies derive from the random mixing and coexpression of a Hc and Lc pair. Also demonstrated is the isolation and 20 characterization of the expressed Fab fragments which bind benzodiazepam (BDP) and their corresponding nucleotide sequence.

Isolation of mRNA and PCR Amplification of Antibody Fragments

25 The surface expression library is constructed from mRNA isolated from a mouse that had been immunized with KLH-coupled benzodiazepam (BDP). BDP was coupled to keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) using the techniques described in Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow and 30 Lane, eds., Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1988), which is incorporated herein by reference. Briefly, 10.0 milligrams (mg) of keyhole limpet hemocyanin and 0.5 mg of BDP with a

glutaryl spacer arm N-hydroxysuccinimide linker appendages. Coupling was performed as in Jonda et al., Science, 241:1188 (1988), which is incorporated herein by reference. The KLH-BDP conjugate was removed by gel filtration 5 chromatography through Sephadex G-25.

The KLH-BDP conjugate was prepared for injection into mice by adding 100 μ g of the conjugate to 250 μ l of phosphate buffered saline (PBS). An equal volume of complete Freund's adjuvant was added and emulsified the 10 entire solution for 5 minutes. Mice were injected with 300 μ l of the emulsion. Injections were given subcutaneously at several sites using a 21 gauge needle. A second immunization with BDP was given two weeks later. This 15 injection was prepared as follows: 50 μ g of BDP was diluted in 250 μ l of PBS and an equal volume of alum was mixed with the solution. The mice were injected intraperitoneally with 500 μ l of the solution using a 23 gauge needle. One month later the mice were given a final 20 injection of 50 μ g of the conjugate diluted to 200 μ l in PBS. This injection was given intravenously in the lateral tail vein using a 30 gauge needle. Five days after this final injection the mice were sacrificed and total cellular RNA was isolated from their spleens.

Total RNA was isolated from the spleen of a single 25 mouse immunized as described above by the method of Chomczynski and Sacchi, Anal. Biochem., 162:156-159 (1987), which is incorporated herein by reference. Briefly, immediately after removing the spleen from the immunized 30 mouse, the tissue was homogenized in 10 ml of a denaturing solution containing 4.0 M guanine isothiocyanate, 0.25 M sodium citrate at pH 7.0, and 0.1 M 2-mercaptoethanol using a glass homogenizer. One ml of sodium acetate at a concentration of 2 M at pH 4.0 was mixed with the 35 homogenized spleen. One ml of saturated phenol was also mixed with the denaturing solution containing the

homogenized spleen. Two ml of a chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (24:1 v/v) mixture was added to this homogenate. The homogenate was mixed vigorously for ten seconds and maintained on ice for 15 minutes. The homogenate was then 5 transferred to a thick-walled 50 ml polypropylene centrifuge tube (Fisher Scientific Company, Pittsburgh, PA). The solution was centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 20 minutes at 4°C. The upper RNA-containing aqueous layer was transferred to a fresh 50 ml polypropylene centrifuge tube 10 and mixed with an equal volume of isopropyl alcohol. This solution was maintained at -20°C for at least one hour to precipitate the RNA. The solution containing the precipitated RNA was centrifuged at 10,000 x g for twenty minutes at 4°C. The pelleted total cellular RNA was 15 collected and dissolved in 3 ml of the denaturing solution described above. Three mls of isopropyl alcohol was added to the resuspended total cellular RNA and vigorously mixed. This solution was maintained at -20°C for at least 1 hour to precipitate the RNA. The solution containing the 20 precipitated RNA was centrifuged at 10,000 x g for ten minutes at 4°C. The pelleted RNA was washed once with a solution containing 75% ethanol. The pelleted RNA was dried under vacuum for 15 minutes and then resuspended in dimethyl pyrocarbonate (DEPC) treated (DEPC-H₂O) H₂O.

25 Poly A⁺ RNA for use in first strand cDNA synthesis was prepared from the above isolated total RNA using a spin-column kit (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ) as recommended by the manufacturer. The basic methodology has been described by Aviv and Leder, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 69:1408-30 1412 (1972), which is incorporated herein by reference. Briefly, one half of the total RNA isolated from a single immunized mouse spleen prepared as described above was resuspended in one ml of DEPC-treated dH₂O and maintained at 65°C for five minutes. One ml of 2x high salt loading 35 buffer (100 mM Tris-HCL at pH 7.5, 1 M sodium chloride, 2.0 mM disodium ethylene diamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA) at pH

8.0, and 0.2% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS)) was added to the resuspended RNA and the mixture was allowed to cool to room temperature. The mixture was then applied to an oligo-dT (Collaborative Research Type 2 or Type 3 Bedford, MA) column that was previously prepared by washing the oligo-dT with a solution containing 0.1 M sodium hydroxide and 5 mM EDTA and then equilibrating the column with DEPC-treated dH₂O. The eluate was collected in a sterile polypropylene tube and reapplied to the same column after 5 heating the eluate for 5 minutes at 65°C. The oligo dT column was then washed with 2 ml of high salt loading buffer consisting of 50 mM Tris-HCL at pH 7.5, 500 mM sodium chloride, 1 mM EDTA at pH 8.0 and 0.1% SDS. The oligo dT column was then washed with 2 ml of 1 X medium 10 salt buffer (50 mM Tris-HCL at pH 7.5, 100 mM sodium chloride, 1 mM EDTA at pH 8.0 and 0.1% SDS). The mRNA was eluted with 1 ml of buffer consisting of 10 mM Tris-HCL at pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA at pH 8.0 and 0.05% SDS. The messenger 15 RNA was purified by extracting this solution with phenol/chloroform followed by a single extraction with 100% 20 chloroform, ethanol precipitated and resuspended in DEPC treated dH₂O.

In preparation for PCR amplification, mRNA was used as a template for cDNA synthesis. In a typical 250 µl reverse 25 transcription reaction mixture, 5-10 µg of spleen mRNA in water was first annealed with 500 ng (0.5 pmol) of either the 3' V_H primer (primer 12, Table I) or the 3' V_L primer (primer 9, Table II) at 65°C for 5 minutes. Subsequently, the mixture was adjusted to contain 0.8 mM dATP, 0.8 mM 30 dCTP, 0.8 mM dGTP, 0.8 mM dTTP, 100 mM Tris-HCL (pH 8.6), 10 mM MgCl₂, 40 mM KCl, and 20 mM 2-ME. Moloney-Murine Leukemia Virus (Bethesda Research Laboratories (BRL), Gaithersburg, MD) Reverse transcriptase, 26 units, was added and the solution was incubated for 1 hour at 40°C. 35 The resultant first strand cDNA was phenol extracted, ethanol precipitated and then used in the polymerase chain

reaction (PCR) procedures described below for amplification of heavy and light chain sequences.

Primers used for amplification of heavy chain Fd fragments for construction of the M13IX30 library is shown 5 in Table I. Amplification was performed in eight separate reactions, as described by Saiki et al., Science, 239:487-491 (1988), which is incorporated herein by reference, each reaction containing one of the 5' primers (primers 2 to,9; SEQ ID NOS: 7 through 14, respectively) and one of the 3' 10 primers (primer 12; SEQ ID NO: 17) listed in Table I. The remaining 5' primers, used for amplification in a single reaction, are either a degenerate primer (primer 1; SEQ ID NO: 6) or a primer that incorporates inosine at four degenerate positions (primer 10; SEQ ID NO: 15). The 15 remaining 3' primer (primer 11; SEQ ID NO: 16) was used to construct Fv fragments. The underlined portion of the 5' primers incorporates an Xho I site and that of the 3' primer an Spe I restriction site for cloning the amplified fragments into the M13IX30 vector in a predetermined 20 reading frame for expression.

TABLE I
HEAVY CHAIN PRIMERS

| | | |
|----|----|---|
| | | CC G G T |
| 25 | 1) | 5'- AGGT A CT <u>CTCGAGTC</u> GG - 3' GA A T A |
| | 2) | 5' - AGGTCCAGCT <u>GCTCGAGT</u> CTGG - 3' |
| | 3) | 5' - AGGTCCAGCT <u>GCTCGAGTC</u> AGG - 3' |
| | 4) | 5' - AGGTCCAG <u>CTTCTCGAGT</u> CTGG - 3' |
| | 5) | 5' - AGGTCCAG <u>CTTCTCGAGTC</u> AGG - 3' |
| 30 | 6) | 5' - AGGTCCA <u>ACTGCTCGAGT</u> CTGG - 3' |
| | 7) | 5' - AGGTCCA <u>ACTGCTCGAGTC</u> AGG - 3' |
| | 8) | 5' - AGGTCCA <u>ACTTCTCGAGT</u> CTGG - 3' |

9) 5' - AGGTCCAACTTCTCGAGTCAGG - 3'

10) 5' - AGGTIIIAICTICTCGAGTC ^TGG - 3'
A

5 11) 5' - CTATTAACTAGTAACGGTAACAGT -
GGTGCCTTCCCCCA - 3'

12) 5' - AGGCTTACTAGTACAATCCCTGG -
GCACAAT - 3'

Primers used for amplification of mouse kappa light
 10 chain sequences for construction of the M13IX11 library are
 shown in Table II. These primers were chosen to contain
 restriction sites which were compatible with vector and not
 present in the conserved sequences of the mouse light chain
 mRNA. Amplification was performed as described above in
 15 five separate reactions, each containing one of the 5'
 primers (primers 3 to 7; SEQ ID NOS: 20 through 24,
 respectively) and one of the 3' primers (primer 9; SEQ ID
 NO: 26) listed in Table II. The remaining 3' primer
 (primer 8; SEQ ID NO: 25) was used to construct Fv
 20 fragments. The underlined portion of the 5' primers
 depicts a Sac I restriction site and that of the 3' primers
 an Xba I restriction site for cloning of the amplified
 fragments into the M13IX11 vector in a predetermined
 reading frame for expression.

25

TABLE II
LIGHT CHAIN PRIMERS

1) 5' - CCAGTTCCGAGCTCGTTGTGACTCAGGAATCT - 3'

2) 5' - CCAGTTCCGAGCTCGTGGTGACGCAGCCGCC - 3'

3) 5' - CCAGTTCCGAGCTCGTGCTCACCCAGTCTCCA - 3'

30 4) 5' - CCAGTTCCGAGCTCCAGATGACCCAGTCTCCA - 3'

5) 5' - CCAGATGTGAGCTCGTGATGACCCAGACTCCA - 3'

6) 5' - CCAGATGTGAGCTCGTCATGACCCAGTCTCCA - 3'

7) 5' - CCAGTTCCGAGCTCGTGATGACACAGTCTCCA - 3'

8) 5' - GCAGCATTCTAGAGTTTCAGCTCCAGCTTGCC - 3'

35 9) 5' - GCGCCGTCTAGAATTAACACTCATTCCCTGTTGAA - 3'

PCR amplification for heavy and light chain fragments was performed in a 100 μ l reaction mixture containing the above described products of the reverse transcription reaction (\approx 5 μ g of the cDNA-RNA hybrid), 300 nmol of 3' V_H 5 primer (primer 12, Table I; SEQ ID NO: 17), and one of the 5' V_H primers (primers 2-9, Table I; SEQ ID NOS: 7 through 14, respectively) for heavy chain amplification, or, 300 nmol of 3' V_L primer (primer 9, Table II; SEQ ID NO: 26), and one of the 5' V_L primers (primers 3-7, Table II; SEQ ID 10 NOS: 20 through 24, respectively) for each light chain amplification, a mixture of dNTPs at 200 mM, 50 mM KCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.3), 15 mM MgCl₂, 0.1% gelatin, and 2 units of *Thermus aquaticus* DNA polymerase. The reaction mixture was overlaid with mineral oil and subjected to 40 cycles of 15 amplification. Each amplification cycle involved denaturation at 92°C for 1 minute, annealing at 52°C for 2 minutes, and elongation at 72°C for 1.5 minutes. The amplified samples were extracted twice with phenol/CHCl₃, and once with CHCl₃, ethanol-precipitated, and stored at -70°C 20 in 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5 1 mM EDTA. The resultant products were used in constructing the M13IX30 and M13IX11 libraries (see below).

Vector Construction

Two M13-based vectors, M13IX30 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and 25 M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2), were constructed for the cloning and propagation of Hc and Lc populations of antibody fragments, respectively. The vectors were constructed to facilitate the random joining and subsequent surface expression of antibody fragment populations.

30 M13IX30 (SEQ ID NO: 1), or the Hc vector, was constructed to harbor diverse populations of Hc antibody fragments. M13mp19 (Pharmacia, Piscataway, NJ) was the starting vector. This vector was modified to contain, in addition to the encoded wild type M13 gene VIII: (1) a

pseudo-wild type gene VIII sequence with an amber stop codon between it and the restriction sites for cloning oligonucleotides; (2) Stu I restriction site for insertion of sequences by hybridization and, Spe I and Xho I 5 restriction sites in-frame with the pseudo-wild type gene VIII for cloning Hc sequences; (3) sequences necessary for expression, such as a promoter, signal sequence and translation initiation signals; (4) two pairs of Hind III-Mlu I sites for random joining of Hc and Lc vector 10 portions, and (5) various other mutations to remove redundant restriction sites and the amino terminal portion of Lac Z.

Construction of M13IX30 was performed in four steps. In the first step, an M13-based vector containing the 15 pseudo gVIII and various other mutations was constructed, M13IX01F. The second step involved the construction of a small cloning site in a separate M13mp18 vector to yield M13IX03. This vector was then expanded to contain expression sequences and restriction sites for Hc sequences 20 to form M13IX04B. The fourth and final step involved the incorporation of the newly constructed sequences in M13IX04B into M13IX01F to yield M13IX30.

Construction of M13IX01F first involved the generation of a pseudo wild-type gVIII sequence for surface expression 25 of antibody fragments. The pseudo-wild type gene encodes the identical amino acid sequence as that of the wild type gene; however, the nucleotide sequence has been altered so that only 63% identity exists between this gene and the encoded wild type gene VIII. Modification of the gene VIII 30 nucleotide sequence used for surface expression reduces the possibility of homologous recombination with the wild type gene VIII contained on the same vector. Additionally, the wild type M13 gene VIII was retained in the vector system to ensure that at least some functional, non-fusion coat 35 protein would be produced. The inclusion of wild type gene

VIII facilitates the growth of phage under conditions where there is surface expression of the polypeptides and therefore reduces the possibility of non-viable phage production from the fusion genes.

5 The pseudo-wild type gene VIII was constructed by chemically synthesizing a series of oligonucleotides which encode both strands of the gene. The oligonucleotides are presented in Table III.

TABLE IIIPseudo-Wild Type Gene VIII Oligonucleotide Series

| | <u>Top Strand Oligonucleotides</u> | <u>Sequence (5' to 3')</u> |
|----|---|--------------------------------|
| 5 | VIII 03 | GATCC TAG GCT GAA GGC |
| | | GAT GAC CCT GCT AAG GCT GC |
| 10 | VIII 04 | A TTC AAT AGT TTA CAG |
| | | GCA AGT GCT ACT GAG TAC A |
| 15 | VIII 05 | TT GGC TAC GCT TGG GCT |
| | | ATG GTA GTA GTT ATA GTT |
| 20 | VIII 06 | GGT GCT ACC ATA GGG ATT |
| | | AAA TTA TTC AAA AAG TT |
| 25 | VIII 07 | T ACG AGC AAG GCT TCT TA |
| | | |
| | <u>Bottom Strand Oligonucleotides</u> | |
| 30 | VIII 08 | AGC TTA AGA AGC CTT GCT |
| | | CGT AAA CTT TTT GAA TAA TTT |
| 35 | VIII 09 | AAT CCC TAT GGT AGC ACC |
| | | AAC TAT AAC TAC TAC CAT |
| 40 | VIII 10 | AGC CCA AGC GTA GCC AAT |
| | | GTA CTC AGT AGC ACT TG |
| 45 | VIII 11 | C CTG TAA ACT ATT GAA |
| | | TGC AGC CTT AGC AGG GTC |
| 50 | VIII 12 | ATC GCC TTC AGC CTA G |
| | | |

Except for the terminal oligonucleotides VIII 03 (SEQ ID NO: 27) and VIII 08 (SEQ ID NO: 32), the above oligonucleotides (oligonucleotides VIII 04-07 (SEQ ID NOS: 28 through 31, respectively) and VIII 09-12 (SEQ ID NOS: 33

through 36, respectively)) were mixed at 200 ng each in 10 μ l final volume, phosphorylated with T4 polynucleotide Kinase (Pharmacia) and 1 mM ATP at 37°C for 1 hour, heated to 70°C for 5 minutes, and annealed into double-stranded 5 form by heating to 65°C for 3 minutes, followed by cooling to room temperature over a period of 30 minutes. The reactions were treated with 1.0 U of T4 DNA ligase (BRL) and 1 mM ATP at room temperature for 1 hour, followed by heating to 70°C for 5 minutes. Terminal oligonucleotides 10 were then annealed to the ligated oligonucleotides. The annealed and ligated oligonucleotides yielded a double-stranded DNA flanked by a Bam HI site at its 5' end and by a Hind III site at its 3' end. A translational stop codon (amber) immediately follows the Bam HI site. The gene VIII 15 sequence begins with the codon GAA (Glu) two codons 3' to the stop codon. The double-stranded insert was cloned in frame with the Eco RI and Sac I sites within the M13 polylinker. To do so, M13mp19 was digested with Bam HI (New England Biolabs, Beverley, MA) and Hind III (New 20 England Biolabs) and combined at a molar ratio of 1:10 with the double-stranded insert. The ligations were performed at room temperature overnight in 1X ligase buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.8, 10 mM MgCl₂, 20 mM DTT, 1 mM ATP, 50 μ g/ml BSA) containing 1.0 U of T4 DNA ligase (New England 25 Biolabs). The ligation mixture was transformed into a host and screened for positive clones using standard procedures in the art.

Several mutations were generated within the construct to yield functional M13IX01F. The mutations were generated 30 using the method of Kunkel et al., Meth. Enzymol. 154:367-382 (1987), which is incorporated herein by reference, for site-directed mutagenesis. The reagents, strains and protocols were obtained from a Bio Rad Mutagenesis kit (Bio Rad, Richmond, CA) and mutagenesis was performed as 35 recommended by the manufacturer.

Two Fok I sites were removed from the vector as well as the Hind III site at the end of the pseudo gene VIII sequence using the mutant oligonucleotides 5'-CATTGGCAGATGGCTTAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 37) and 5'-
5 TAGCATTAACGTCCAATA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 38). New Hind III and Mlu I sites were also introduced at position 3919 and 3951 of M13IX01F. The oligonucleotides used for this mutagenesis had the sequences 5'-ATATATTTAGTAAGCTTCATCTTCT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 39) and 5'-
10 GACAAAGAACGCGTAAAACTTT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 40), respectively. The amino terminal portion of Lac Z was deleted by oligonucleotide-directed mutagenesis using the mutant oligonucleotide 5'-GCCGCCCTCTCGCTATTGCTTAAGAACGCTTGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 41). In constructing the above mutations, all
15 changes made in a M13 coding region were performed such that the amino acid sequence remained unaltered. The resultant vector, M13IX01F, was used in the final step to construct M13IX30 (see below).

In the second step, M13mp18 was mutated to remove the
20 5' end of Lac Z up to the Lac i binding site and including the Lac Z ribosome binding site and start codon. Additionally, the polylinker was removed and a Mlu I site was introduced in the coding region of Lac Z. A single oligonucleotide was used for these mutagenesis and had the
25 sequence 5'-AAACGACGCCAGTGCCAAAGTGACGCCGTGAAATTGTTATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 42). Restriction enzyme sites for Hind III and Eco RI were introduced downstream of the Mlu I site using the oligonucleotide 5'-GGCGAAAGGGAATTCTGCAAGGCGATTAAGCTTGGG
TAACGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO. 43). These modifications of M13mp18
30 yielded the precursor vector M13IX03.

The expression sequences and cloning sites were introduced into M13IX03 by chemically synthesizing a series of oligonucleotides which encode both strands of the desired sequence. The oligonucleotides are presented in
35 Table IV.

TABLE IV
M13IX30 Oligonucleotide Series

| <u>Top Strand Oligonucleotides</u> | | <u>Sequence (5' to 3')</u> |
|--|-----|---|
| 5 | 084 | GGCGTTACCCAAGCTTGACATGGAGAAATAAAG |
| | 027 | TGAAACAAAGCACTATTGCAGTGGCACTCTTACCGT TACCGT |
| | 028 | TACTGTTACCCCTGTGACAAAAGCCGCCAGGTCC AGCTGC |
| 10 | 029 | TCGAGTCAGGCCTATTGTGCCAGGGATTGTACTAG TGGATCCG |
| <u>Bottom Oligonucleotides</u> | | <u>Sequence (5' to 3')</u> |
| | 085 | TGGCGAAAGGAATTGGATCCACTAGTACAATCCCTG |
| 15 | 031 | GGCACAAATAGGCCTGACTCGAGCAGCTGGACCAGGGCG GCTT |
| | 032 | TTGTCACAGGGTAAACAGTAACGGTAACGGTAAGTGT GCCA |
| 20 | 033 | GTGCAATAGTGCTTGTTCACTTTATTTCTCCATGT ACAA |

The above oligonucleotides of Table IV, except for the terminal oligonucleotides 084 (SEQ ID NO: 44) and 085 (SEQ ID NO: 48), were mixed, phosphorylated, annealed and ligated to form a double-stranded insert as described in 25 Example I. However, instead of cloning directly into the intermediate vector the insert was first amplified by PCR. The terminal oligonucleotides were used as primers for PCR. Oligonucleotide 084 (SEQ ID NO: 44) contains a Hind III site, 10 nucleotides internal to its 5' end and 30 oligonucleotide 085 (SEQ ID NO: 48) has an Eco RI site at its 5' end. Following amplification, the products were restricted with Hind III and Eco RI and ligated, as described in Example I, into the polylinker of M13mp18 digested with the same two enzymes. The resultant double

stranded insert contained a ribosome binding site, a translation initiation codon followed by a leader sequence and three restriction enzyme sites for cloning random oligonucleotides (Xho I, Stu I, Spe I). The intermediate 5 vector was named M13IX04.

During cloning of the double-stranded insert, it was found that one of the GCC codons in oligonucleotides 028 and its complement in 031 was deleted. Since this deletion did not affect function, the final construct is missing one 10 of the two GCC codons. Additionally, oligonucleotide 032 (SEQ ID NO: 50) contained a GTG codon where a GAG codon was needed. Mutagenesis was performed using the oligonucleotide 5'-TAACGGTAAGAGTGCCAGTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 52) to convert the codon to the desired sequence. The 15 resultant vector is named M13IX04B.

The third step in constructing M13IX30 involved inserting the expression and cloning sequences from M13IX04B upstream of the pseudo wild-type gVIII in M13IX01F. This was accomplished by digesting M13IX04B with 20 Dra III and Bam HI and gel isolating the 700 base pair insert containing the sequences of interest. M13IX01F was likewise digested with Dra III and Bam HI. The insert was combined with the double digested vector at a molar ratio of 1:1 and ligated as described in Example I. The sequence 25 of the final construct M13IX30, is shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO: 1). Figure 1A also shows M13IX30 where each of the elements necessary for surface expression of Hc fragments is marked. It should be noted during modification of the vectors, certain sequences differed from the published 30 sequence of M13mp18. The new sequences are incorporated into the sequences recorded herein.

M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2), or the Lc vector, was constructed to harbor diverse populations of Lc antibody fragments. This vector was also constructed from M13mp19

and contains: (1) sequences necessary for expression, such as a promoter, signal sequence and translation initiation signals; (2) Eco RV restriction site for insertion of sequences by hybridization and Sac I and Xba I restriction sites for cloning of Lc sequences; (3) two pairs of Hind III-Mlu I sites for random joining of Hc and Lc vector portions, and (4) various other mutation to remove redundant restriction sites.

The expression, translation initiation signals, cloning sites, and one of the Mlu I sites were constructed by annealing of overlapping oligonucleotides as described above to produce a double-stranded insert containing a 5' Eco RI site and a 3' Hind III site. The overlapping oligonucleotides are shown in Table V and were ligated as a double-stranded insert between the Eco RI and Hind III sites of M13mp18 as described for the expression sequences inserted into M13IX03. The ribosome binding site (AGGAGAC) is located in oligonucleotide 015 and the translation initiation codon (ATG) is the first three nucleotides of oligonucleotide 016 (SEQ ID NO: 55).

TABLE V

Oligonucleotide Series for Construction of
Translation Signals in M13IX11

| | <u>Oligonucleotide</u> | <u>Sequence (5' to 3')</u> |
|----|------------------------|---|
| 5 | 082 | CACC TTCATG AATTC GGC AAG GAGACA GTCAT |
| | 015 | AATT C GCC AAG GAG ACA GTC AT |
| | 016 | AATG AAA TAC CTA TTG CCT ACG GCA GCC GCT GGA TTG TT |
| 10 | 017 | ATTA CTC GCT GCC CAA CCA GCC ATG GCC GAG CTC GTG AT |
| | 018 | GACC CAG ACT CCA GATATC CAA CAG GAA TGA GTG TTA AT |
| | 019 | TCT AGA ACG CGT C |
| 15 | 083 | TTCAGGTTGAAGC TTA CGC GTT CTA GAA TTA ACA CTC ATT CCTGT |
| | 021 | TG GAT ATC TGG AGT CTG GGT CAT CAC GAG CTC GGC CAT G |
| | 022 | GC TGG TTG GGC AGC GAG TAA TAA CAA TCC AGC GGC TGC C |
| 20 | 023 | GT AGG CAA TAG GTA TTT CAT TAT GAC TGT CCT TGG CG |

Oligonucleotide 017 (SEQ ID NO: 56) contained a Sac I restriction site 67 nucleotides downstream from the ATG codon. The naturally occurring Eco RI site was removed and new Eco RI and Hind III sites were introduced downstream from the Sac I. Oligonucleotides 5'-TGACTGTCTCCTGGCGTGTGAAATTGTTA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 63) and 5'-TAACACTCATTCCGGATGGAATTCTGGAGTCTGGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 64) were used to generate each of the mutations, respectively. The Lac Z ribosome binding site was removed when the

original Eco RI site in M13mp19 was mutated. Additionally, when the new Eco RI and Hind III sites were generated, a spontaneous 100 bp deletion was found just 3' to these sites. Since the deletion does not affect the function, it 5 was retained in the final vector.

In addition to the above mutations, a variety of other modifications were made to incorporate or remove certain sequences. The Hind III site used to ligate the double-stranded insert was removed with the oligonucleotide 5'-
10 GCCAGTGCCAAAGTGACGCGTTCTA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 65). Second Hind III and Mlu I sites were introduced at positions 3922 and 3952, respectively, using the oligonucleotides 5'-ATATATTTAGTAAGCTTCATCTTCT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 66) for the Hind III mutagenesis and 5'-GACAAAGAACGCGTGAAAACCTT-3' (SEQ ID
15 NO: 67) for the Mlu I mutagenesis. Again, mutations within the coding region did not alter the amino acid sequence.

The sequence of the resultant vector, M13IX11, is shown in Figure 3 (SEQ ID NO: 2). Figure 1B also shows M13IX11 where each of the elements necessary for producing 20 a surface expression library between Lc fragments is marked.

Library Construction

Each population of Hc and Lc sequences synthesized by PCR above are separately cloned into M13IX30 and M13IX11, 25 respectively, to create Hc and Lc libraries.

The Hc and Lc products (5 μ g) are mixed, ethanol precipitated and resuspended in 20 μ l of NaOAc buffer (33 mM Tris acetate, pH 7.9, 10 mM Mg-acetate, 66 mM K-acetate, 0.5 mM DTT). Five units of T4 DNA polymerase is added and 30 the reactions incubated at 30°C for 5 minutes to remove 3' termini by exonuclease digestion. Reactions are stopped by heating at 70°C for 5 minutes. M13IX30 is digested with

Stu I and M13IX11 is digested with Eco RV. Both vectors are treated with T4 DNA polymerase as described above and combined with the appropriate PCR products at a 1:1 molar ratio at 10 ng/ μ l to anneal in the above buffer at room temperature overnight. DNA from each annealing is electroporated into MK30-3 (Boehringer, Indianapolis, IN), as described below, to generate the Hc and Lc libraries.

E. coli MK30-3 is electroporated as described by Smith et al., Focus 12:38-40 (1990) which is incorporated herein by reference. The cells are prepared by inoculating a fresh colony of MK30-3 into 5 mls of SOB without magnesium (20 g bacto-tryptone, 5 g bacto-yeast extract, 0.584 g NaCl, 0.186 g KC1, dH₂O to 1,000 mls) and grown with vigorous aeration overnight at 37°C. SOB without magnesium (500 ml) is inoculated at 1:1000 with the overnight culture and grown with vigorous aeration at 37°C until the OD₅₅₀ is 0.8 (about 2 to 3 h). The cells are harvested by centrifugation at 5,000 rpm (2,600 x g) in a GS3 rotor (Sorvall, Newtown, CT) at 4°C for 10 minutes, resuspended in 500 ml of ice-cold 10% (v/v) sterile glycerol, centrifuged and resuspended a second time in the same manner. After a third centrifugation, the cells are resuspended in 10% sterile glycerol at a final volume of about 2 ml, such that the OD₅₅₀ of the suspension was 200 to 300. Usually, resuspension is achieved in the 10% glycerol that remained in the bottle after pouring off the supernate. Cells are frozen in 40 μ l aliquots in microcentrifuge tubes using a dry ice-ethanol bath and stored frozen at -70°C.

30 Frozen cells are electroporated by thawing slowly on ice before use and mixing with about 10 pg to 500 ng of vector per 40 μ l of cell suspension. A 40 μ l aliquot is placed in an 0.1 cm electroporation chamber (Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA) and pulsed once at 0°C using 4 k Ω parallel 35 resistor 25 μ F, 1.88 KV, which gives a pulse length (t) of

4 ms. A 10 μ l aliquot of the pulsed cells are diluted into 1 ml SOC (98 mls SOB plus 1 ml of 2 M MgCl₂, and 1 ml of 2 M glucose) in a 12- x 75-mm culture tube, and the culture is shaken at 37°C for 1 hour prior to culturing in 5 selective media, (see below).

Each of the libraries are cultured using methods known to one skilled in the art. Such methods can be found in Sanbrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manuel, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, 1989, 10 and in Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1989, both of which are incorporated herein by reference. Briefly, the above 1 ml library cultures are grown up by diluting 50-fold into 2XYT media (16 g tryptone, 10 g yeast extract, 5 g NaCl) 15 and culturing at 37°C for 5-8 hours. The bacteria are pelleted by centrifugation at 10,000 x g. The supernatant containing phage is transferred to a sterile tube and stored at 4°C.

Double strand vector DNA containing Hc and Lc antibody 20 fragments are isolated from the cell pellet of each library. Briefly, the pellet is washed in TE (10 mM Tris, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA) and recollected by centrifugation at 7,000 rpm for 5' in a Sorval centrifuge (Newtown, CT). Pellets are resuspended in 6 mls of 10% Sucrose, 50 mM 25 Tris, pH 8.0. 3.0 ml of 10 mg/ μ l lysozyme is added and incubated on ice for 20 minutes. 12 mls of 0.2 M NaOH, 1% SDS is added followed by 10 minutes on ice. The suspensions are then incubated on ice for 20 minutes after addition of 7.5 mls of 3 M NaOAc, pH 4.6. The samples are 30 centrifuged at 15,000 rpm for 15 minutes at 4°C, RNased and extracted with phenol/chloroform, followed by ethanol precipitation. The pellets are resuspended, weighed and an equal weight of CsCl₂ is dissolved into each tube until a density of 1.60 g/ml is achieved. EtBr is added to 600 35 μ g/ml and the double-stranded DNA is isolated by

equilibrium centrifugation in a TV-1665 rotor (Sorval) at 50,000 rpm for 6 hours. These DNAs from each right and left half sublibrary are used to generate forty libraries in which the right and left halves of the randomized 5 oligonucleotides have been randomly joined together.

The surface expression library is formed by the random joining of the Hc containing portion of M13IX30 with the Lc containing portion of M13IX11. The DNAs isolated from each library was digested separately with an excess amount of 10 restriction enzyme. The Lc population (5 μ g) is digested with Hind III. The Hc (5 μ g) population is digested with Mlu I. The reactions are stopped by phenol/chloroform extraction followed by ethanol precipitation. The pellets are washed in 70% ethanol and resuspended in 20 μ l of NaOAc 15 buffer. Five units of T4 DNA polymerase (Pharmacia) is added and the reactions incubated at 30°C for 5 minutes. Reactions are stopped by heating at 70°C for 5 minutes. The Hc and Lc DNAs are mixed to a final concentration of 10 ng each vector/ μ l and allowed to anneal at room temperature 20 overnight. The mixture is electroporated into MK30-3 cells as described above.

Screening of Surface Expression Libraries

Purified phage are prepared from 50 ml liquid cultures of XL1 Blue™ cells (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) which had 25 been infected at a m.o.i. of 10 from the phage stocks stored at 4°C. The cultures are induced with 2 mM IPTG. Supernatants are cleared by two centrifugations, and the phage are precipitated by adding 1/7.5 volumes of PEG solution (25% PEG-8000, 2.5 M NaCl), followed by incubation 30 at 4°C overnight. The precipitate is recovered by centrifugation for 90 minutes at 10,000 x g. Phage pellets are resuspended in 25 ml of 0.01 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.6, 1.0 mM EDTA, and 0.1% Sarkosyl and then shaken slowly at room temperature for 30 minutes. The solutions are adjusted to

0.5 M NaCl and to a final concentration of 5% polyethylene glycol. After 2 hours at 4°C, the precipitates containing the phage are recovered by centrifugation for 1 hour at 15,000 X g. The precipitates are resuspended in 10 ml of
5 NET buffer (0.1 M NaCl, 1.0 mM EDTA, and 0.01 M Tris-HCl, pH 7.6), mixed well, and the phage repelleted by centrifugation at 170,000 X g for 3 hours. The phage pellets are resuspended overnight in 2 ml of NET buffer and subjected to cesium chloride centrifugation for 18 hours at
10 110,000 X g (3.86 g of cesium chloride in 10 ml of buffer). Phage bands are collected, diluted 7-fold with NET buffer, re-centrifuged at 170,000 X g for 3 hours, resuspended, and stored at 4°C in 0.3 ml of NET buffer containing 0.1 mM sodium azide.

15 The BDP used for panning on streptavidin coated dishes is first biotinylated and then absorbed against UV-inactivated blocking phage (see below). The biotinylating reagents are dissolved in dimethylformamide at a ratio of 2.4 mg solid NHS-SS-Biotin (sulfosuccinimidyl 2-
20 (biotinamido)ethyl-1,3'-dithiopropionate; Pierce, Rockford, IL) to 1 ml solvent and used as recommended by the manufacturer. Small-scale reactions are accomplished by mixing 1 µl dissolved reagent with 43 µl of 1 mg/ml BDP diluted in sterile bicarbonate buffer (0.1 M NaHCO₃, pH 8.6). After 2 hours at 25°C, residual biotinylating reagent is reacted with 500 µl 1 M ethanolamine (pH adjusted to 9 with HCl) for an additional 2 hours. The entire sample is diluted with 1 ml TBS containing 1 mg/ml BSA, concentrated to about 50 µl on a Centricon 30 ultra-
25 filter (Amicon), and washed on the same filter three times with 2 ml TBS and once with 1 ml TBS containing 0.02% NaN₃ and 7 x 10¹² UV-inactivated blocking phage (see below); the final retentate (60-80 µl) is stored at 4 °C. BDP biotinylated with the NHS-SS-Biotin reagent is linked to
30 biotin via a disulfide-containing chain.

UV-irradiated M13 phage are used for blocking any biotinylated BDP which fortuitously binds filamentous phage in general. M13mp8 (Messing and Vieira, Gene 19: 262-276 (1982), which is incorporated herein by reference) is 5 chosen because it carries two amber mutations, which ensure that the few phage surviving irradiation will not grow in the sup O strains used to titer the surface expression library. A 5 ml sample containing 5×10^{13} M13mp8 phage, purified as described above, is placed in a small petri 10 plate and irradiated with a germicidal lamp at a distance of two feet for 7 minutes (flux 150 $\mu\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$). NaN_3 is added to 0.02% and phage particles concentrated to 10^{14} particles/ml on a Centricon 30-kDa ultrafilter (Amicon).

For panning, polystyrene petri plates (60 x 15 mm) are 15 incubated with 1 ml of 1 mg/ml of streptavidin (BRL) in 0.1 M NaHCO_3 pH 8.6-0.02% NaN_3 in a small, air-tight plastic box overnight in a cold room. The next day streptavidin is removed and replaced with at least 10 ml blocking solution (29 mg/ml of BSA; 3 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$ of streptavidin; 0.1 M NaHCO_3 pH 20 8.6-0.02% NaN_3) and incubated at least 1 hour at room temperature. The blocking solution is removed and plates are washed rapidly three times with Tris buffered saline containing 0.5% Tween 20 (TBS-0.5% Tween 20).

Selection of phage expressing antibody fragments which 25 bind BDP is performed with 5 μl (2.7 μg BDP) of blocked biotinylated BDP reacted with a 50 μl portion of the library. Each mixture is incubated overnight at 4°C, diluted with 1 ml TBS-0.5% Tween 20, and transferred to a streptavidin-coated petri plate prepared as described 30 above. After rocking 10 minutes at room temperature, unbound phage are removed and plates washed ten times with TBS-0.5% Tween 20 over a period of 30-90 minutes. Bound phage are eluted from plates with 800 μl sterile elution buffer (1 mg/ml BSA, 0.1 M HCl, pH adjusted to 2.2 with 35 glycerol) for 15 minutes and eluates neutralized with 48 μl

2 M Tris (pH unadjust d). A 20 μ l portion of each eluate is titered on MK30-3 concentrated cells with dilutions of input phage.

5 A second round of panning is performed by treating 750 μ l of first eluate from the library with 5 mM DTT for 10 minutes to break disulfide bonds linking biotin groups to residual biotinylated binding proteins. The treated eluate is concentrated on a Centricon 30 ultrafilter (Amicon), washed three times with TBS-0.5% Tween 20, and concentrated 10 to a final volume of about 50 μ l. Final retentate is transferred to a tube containing 5.0 μ l (2.7 μ g BDP) blocked biotinylated BDP and incubated overnight. The solution is diluted with 1 ml TBS-0.5% Tween 20, panned, and eluted as described above on fresh streptavidin-coated 15 petri plates. The entire second eluate (800 μ l) is neutralized with 48 μ l 2 M Tris, and 20 μ l is titered simultaneously with the first eluate and dilutions of the input phage. If necessary, further rounds of panning can be performed to obtain homogeneous populations of phage. 20 Additionally, phage can be plaque purified if reagents are available for detection.

Template Preparation and Sequencing

Templates are prepared for sequencing by inoculating a 1 ml culture of 2XYT containing a 1:100 dilution of an 25 overnight culture of XL1 with an individual plaque from the purified population. The plaques are picked using a sterile toothpick. The culture is incubated at 37°C for 5-6 hours with shaking and then transferred to a 1.5 ml microfuge tube. 200 μ l of PEG solution is added, followed 30 by vortexing and placed on ice for 10 minutes. The phage precipitate is recovered by centrifugation in a microfuge at 12,000 x g for 5 minutes. The supernatant is discarded and the pellet is resuspended in 230 μ l of TE (10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA) by gently pipeting with a yellow

pipet tip. Phenol (200 μ l) is added, followed by a brief vortex and microfuged to separate the phases. The aqueous phase is transferred to a separate tube and extracted with 200 μ l of phenol/chloroform (1:1) as described above for 5 the phenol extraction. A 0.1 volume of 3 M NaOAc is added, followed by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and precipitated at -20°C for 20 minutes. The precipitated templates are recovered by centrifugation in a microfuge at 12,000 \times g for 8 minutes. The pellet is washed in 70% 10 ethanol, dried and resuspended in 25 μ l TE. Sequencing was performed using a Sequenase™ sequencing kit following the protocol supplied by the manufacturer (U.S. Biochemical, Cleveland, OH).

EXAMPLE II

15 Cloning of Heavy and Light Chain Sequences
Without Restriction Enzyme Digestion

This example shows the simultaneous incorporation of antibody heavy and light chain fragment encoding sequences into a M13IXHL-type vector with the use of restriction 20 endonucleases.

For the simultaneous incorporation of heavy and light chain encoding sequences into a single coexpression vector, a M13IXHL vector was produced that contained heavy and light chain encoding sequences for a mouse monoclonal 25 antibody (DAN-18H4; Biosite, San Diego, CA). The inserted antibody fragment sequences are used as complementary sequences for the hybridization and incorporation of Hc and Lc sequences by site-directed mutagenesis. The genes encoding the heavy and light chain polypeptides were 30 inserted into M13IX30 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and M13IX11 (SEQ ID NO: 2), respectively, and combined into a single surface expression vector as described in Example I. The resultant M13IXHL-type vector is termed M13IX50.

The combinations were performed under conditions that facilitate the formation of one Hc and one Lc vector half into a single circularized vector. Briefly, the overhangs generated between the pairs of restriction sites after 5 restriction with Mlu I or Hind III and exonuclease digestion are unequal (i.e., 64 nucleotides compared to 32 nucleotides). These unequal lengths result in differential hybridization temperatures for specific annealing of the complementary ends from each vector. The specific 10 hybridization of each end of each vector half was accomplished by first annealing at 65°C in a small volume (about 100 µg/µl) to form a dimer of one Hc vector half and one Lc vector half. The dimers were circularized by 15 diluting the mixture (to about 20 µg/µl) and lowering the temperature to about 25-37°C to allow annealing. T4 ligase was present to covalently close the circular vectors.

M13IX50 was modified such that it did not produce a functional polypeptide for the DAN monoclonal antibody. To do this, about eight amino acids were changed within the 20 variable region of each chain by mutagenesis. The Lc variable region was mutagenized using the oligonucleotide 5'-CTGAAACCTGTCTGGGACCACAGTTGATGCTATAGGATCAGATCTAGAATTCTATT TAGAGACTGGCCTGGCTTCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 68). The Hc sequence was mutagenized with the oligonucleotide 5'- 25 T C G A C C G T T G G T A G G A A T A A T G C A A T T A A T G GAGTAGCTCTAAATTCAAGAATTCTACACCCAGTGCATCCAGTAGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 69). An additional mutation was also introduced into M13IX50 to yield the final form of the vector. During construction of an intermediate to M13IX50 (M13IX04 30 described in Example I), a six nucleotide sequence was duplicated in oligonucleotide 027 and its complement 032. This sequence, 5'TTACCG-3' was deleted by mutagenesis using the oligonucleotide 5'-GGTAAACAGTAACGGTAAGAGTGCCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 70). The resultant vector was designated M13IX53.

35 M13IX53 can be produced as a single stranded form and

contains all the functional elements of the previously described M13IXHL vector except that it does not express functional antibody heteromers. The single-stranded vector can be hybridized to populations of single-stranded Hc and 5 Lc encoding sequences for their incorporation into the vector by mutagenesis. Populations of single-stranded Hc and Lc encoding sequences can be produced by one skilled in the art from the PCR products described in Example I or by other methods known to one skilled in the art using the 10 primers and teachings described therein. The resultant vectors with Hc and Lc encoding sequences randomly incorporated are propagated and screened for desired binding specificities as described in Example I.

Other vectors similar to M13IX53 and the vectors it's 15 derived from, M13IX11 and M13IX30, have also been produced for the incorporation of Hc and Lc encoding sequences without restriction. In contrast to M13IX53, these vectors contain human antibody sequences for the efficient hybridization and incorporation of populations of human Hc 20 and Lc sequences. These vectors are briefly described below. The starting vectors were either the Hc vector (M13IX30) or the Lc vector (M13IX11) previously described.

M13IX32 was generated from M13IX30 by removing the six 25 nucleotide redundant sequence 5'-TTACCG-3' described above and mutation of the leader sequence to increase secretion of the product. The oligonucleotide used to remove the redundant sequence is the same as that given above. The mutation in the leader sequence was generated using the oligonucleotide 5'GGGCTTTGCCACAGGGT-3'. This mutagenesis 30 resulted in the A residue at position 6353 of M13IX30 being changed to a G residue.

A decapeptide tag for affinity purification of antibody fragments was incorporated in the proper reading frame at the carboxy-terminal end of the Hc expression site

in M13IX32. The oligonucleotide used for this mutagenesis was 5'-CGCCTT CAGCCTAAGAAGCGTAGTCCGGAACGTCGTACGGGTAGGATCCA CTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 71). The resultant vector was designated M13IX33. Modifications to this or other vectors 5 are envisioned which include various features known to one skilled in the art. For example, a peptidase cleavage site can be incorporated following the decapeptide tag which allows the antibody to be cleaved from the gene VIII portion of the fusion protein.

10 M13IX34 (SEQ ID NO: 3) was created from M13IX33 by cloning in the gene encoding a human IgG1 heavy chain. The reading frame of the variable region was changed and a stop codon was introduced to ensure that a functional polypeptide would not be produced. The oligonucleotide 15 used for the mutagenesis of the variable region was 5'-CACCGGTTGGGAAATTAGTCTTGACCAGGCAGCCCAGGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 72). The complete nucleotide sequence of this vector is shown in Figure 4 (SEQ ID NO: 3).

Several vectors of the M13IX11 series were also 20 generated to contain similar modifications as that described for the vectors M13IX33 and M13IX34. The promoter region in M13IX11 was mutated to conform to the 35 consensus sequence to generate M13IX12. The oligonucleotide used for this mutagenesis was 5'-ATTCCACAC 25 ATTATACGAGCCGGAAGCATAAAGTGTCAAGCCTGGGGTGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 73). A human kappa light chain sequence was cloned into M13IX12 and the variable region subsequently deleted to generate M13IX13 (SEQ ID NO: 4). The complete nucleotide sequence of this vector is shown in Figure 5 (SEQ ID NO: 30 4). A similar vector, designated M13IX14, was also generated in which the human lambda light chain was inserted into M13IX12 followed by deletion of the variable region. The oligonucleotides used for the variable region deletion of M13IX13 and M13IX14 were 5'-CTG 35 CTCATCAGATGGCGGGAAAGAGCTCGGCCATGGCTGGTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 74)

and 5'-GAACAGAGT GACCGAGGGGGCGAGCTCGGCCATGGCTGGTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 75), respectively.

The Hc and Lc vectors or modified forms thereof can be combined using the methods described in Example I to 5 produce a single vector similar to M13IX53 that allows the efficient incorporation of human Hc and Lc encoding sequences by mutagenesis. An example of such a vector is the combination of M13IX13 with M13IX34. The complete nucleotide sequence of this vector, M13IX60, is shown in 10 Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO: 5).

Additional modifications to any of the previously described vectors can also be performed to generate vectors which allow the efficient incorporation and surface expression of Hc and Lc sequences. For example, to 15 alleviate the use of uracil selection against wild-type template during mutagenesis procedures, the variable region locations within the vectors can be substituted by a set of palindromic restriction enzyme sites (i.e., two similar sites in opposite orientation). The palindromic sites will 20 loop out and hybridize together during the mutagenesis and thus form a double-stranded substrate for restriction endonuclease digestion. Cleavage of the site results in the destruction of the wild-type template. The variable region of the inserted Hc or Lc sequences will not be 25 affected since they will be in single stranded form.

Following the methods of Example I, single-stranded Hc or Lc populations can be produced by a variety of methods known to one skilled in the art. For example, the PCR primers described in Example I can be used in asymmetric 30 PCR to generate such populations. Gelfand et al., "PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications", Ed by M.A. Innis (1990), which is incorporated herein by reference. Asymmetric PCR is a PCR method that differentially amplifies only a single strand of the double

stranded template. Such differential amplification is accomplished by decreasing the primer amount for the undesirable strand about 10-fold compared to that for the desirable strand. Alternatively, single-stranded 5 populations can be produced from double-stranded PCR products generated as described in Example I except that the primer(s) used to generate the undesirable strand of the double-stranded products is first phosphorylated at its 5' end with a kinase. The resultant products can then be 10 treated with a 5' to 3' exonuclease, such as lambda exonuclease (BRL, Bethesda, MD) to digest away the unwanted strand.

Single-stranded Hc and Lc populations generated by the methods described above or by others known to one skilled 15 in the art are hybridized to complementary sequences encoded in the previously described vectors. The population of the sequences are subsequently incorporated into a double-stranded form of the vector by polymerase extension of the hybridized templates. Propagation and 20 surface expression of the randomly combined Hc and Lc sequences are performed as described in Example I.

Although the invention has been described with reference to the presently preferred embodiment, it should be understood that various modifications can be made 25 without departing from the spirit of the invention. Accordingly, the invention is limited only by the claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: HUSE, WILLIAM D.
- (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: SURFACE EXPRESSION LIBRARIES OF HETEROMERIC RECEPTORS
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 75
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
 - (A) ADDRESSEE: PRETTY, SCHROEDER, BRUEGEMANN & CLARK
 - (B) STREET: 444 SO. FLOWER STREET, SUITE 200
 - (C) CITY: LOS ANGELES
 - (D) STATE: CALIFORNIA
 - (E) COUNTRY: UNITED STATES
 - (F) ZIP: 90071
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
 - (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 - (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 - (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 - (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
 - (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
 - (B) FILING DATE:
 - (C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
 - (A) NAME: CAMPBELL, CATHRYN A.
 - (B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 31,815
 - (C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: P31 8882
- (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
 - (A) TELEPHONE: 619-535-9001
 - (B) TELEFAX: 619-535-8949

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 7445 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

| | |
|---|-----|
| AATGCTACTA CTATTAGTAG AATTGATGCC ACCTTTCAAG CTCGGCCCCC AAATGAAAAT | 60 |
| ATAGCTAAC AGGTTATTGA CCATTTGCCA AATGTATCTA ATGGTCAAAC TAAATCTACT | 120 |
| CGTTCCGAGA ATTGGGAATC AACTGTTACA TGGAATGAAA CTTCCAGACA CCGTACTTTA | 180 |
| GTTGCATATT TAAAACATGT TGAGCTACAG CACCAAGATTG AGCAATTAAAG CTCTAAGCCA | 240 |
| TCTGCAAAAA TGACCTCTTA TCAAAAGGAG CAATTAAGG TACTCTCTAA TCCTGACCTG | 300 |
| TTGGAGTTG CTTCCGGTCT GGTTCGCTT GAAGCTCGAA TTAAAACGCG ATATTTGAAG | 360 |
| TCTTTGGGC TTCCCTTAA TCTTTTGAT GCAATCCGCT TTGCTTCTGA CTATAATAGT | 420 |

| | |
|---|------|
| CAGGGTAAAG ACCTGATTT TGATTTATGG TCATTCTCGT TTTCTGAAC | 480 |
| TTTGAGGGGG ATTCAATGAA TATTTATGAC GATTCCGCAG TATTGGACGC TATCCAGTCT | 540 |
| AAACATTTA CTATTACCCC CTCTGGCAAA ACTTCTTTG CAAAAGCCTC TCGCTATT | 600 |
| GGTTTTATC GTCGTCTGGT AAACGAGGGT TATGATAGTG TTGCTCTTAC TATGCCCTCGT | 660 |
| AATTCCCTTT GGGTTATGT ATCTGCATTA GTTGAATGTG GTATTCCCAA ATCTCAACTG | 720 |
| ATGAATCTT CTACCTGTAA TAATGTTGTT CGCTTAGTTC GTTTTATTAA CGTAGATT | 780 |
| TCTTCCCAAC GTCCGTACTG GTATAATGAG CCAGTTCTTA AAATCGCATA AGGTAATTCA | 840 |
| CAATGATTAA AGTGAAATT AAACCATCTC AAGCCCAATT TACTACTCGT TCTGGTGT | 900 |
| CTCGTCAGGG CAAGCCCTAT TCACTGAATG AGCAGCTTG TTACGTTGAT TTGGGTAATG | 960 |
| AATATCCGGT TCTTGTCAAG ATTACTCTTG ATGAAGGTCA GCCAGGCTAT GCGCCTGGTC | 1020 |
| TGTACACCGT TCATCTGTCC TCTTCAAAG TTGGTCAGTT CGGTTCCCTT ATGATTGACC | 1080 |
| GTCTGCCCT CGTTCCGGCT AAGTAACATG GAGCAGGTGCG CGGATTCGA CACAATT | 1140 |
| CAGGCGATGA TACAAATCTC CGTTGTACTT TGTTCCGCG TTGGTATAAT CGCTGGGGT | 1200 |
| CAAAGATGAG TGTTTAGTG TATTCTTCG CCTCTTCGT TTTAGGTTGG TGCTTCGTA | 1260 |
| GTGGCATTAC GTATTTAACCGT CGTTAACGGTAAACTCCTC ATGAAAAAGT CTTAGTCCT | 1320 |
| CAAAGCCTCT GTAGCCGTTG CTACCCCTCGT TCCGATGCTG TCTTCGCTG CTGAGGGTGA | 1380 |
| CGATCCCGCA AAAGCCGCCT TTAACCTCCT GCAAGCCTCA GCGACCGAAT ATATCGGTTA | 1440 |
| TGCGTGGCG ATGGTTGTG TCATTGTCGG CGCAACTATC GGTATCAAGC TGTTAAGAA | 1500 |
| ATTCACTTAAAGCAAGCT GATAAACCGA TACAATTAAA GGCTCCTTTT GGAGCCTTTT | 1560 |
| TTTTGGAGA TTTTCAACGT GAAAAAATTA TTATTCGAA TTCTTTAGT TGTTCTTTC | 1620 |
| TATTCTCACT CGCGTAAACG TGTTGAAAGT TGTTAGCAA AACCCCATAC AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| TTTACTAACG TCTGGAAAGA CGACAAAAGT TTAGATCGTT ACGCTAACTA TGAGGGTTGT | 1740 |
| CTGTGGAATG CTACAGGCCTG TGTTAGTTGT ACTGGTGCAGC AAACTCAGTG TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| TGGGTTCTA TTGGGCTTG TATCCCTGAA AATGAGGGTG GTGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT ACTAACCTC CTGAGTACGG TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| ATTCCGGGCT ATACTTATAT CAACCCCTCTC GACGGCACTT ATCCGCTGG TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| AACCCCGCTA ATCCTAATCC TTCTCTTGAG GAGTCTGAGC CTCTTAATAC TTTCATGTT | 2040 |
| CAGAATAATA GGTTCCGAAA TAGGCAGGGG GCATTAACGT TTTATACGGG CACTGTTACT | 2100 |
| CAAGGCACGTG ACCCCGTTAA AACTTATTAC CAGTACACTC CTGTATCATC AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| TATGACCGCTT ACTGGAACGG TAAATTCAAGA GACTGCCCTT TCCATTCTGG CTTTAATGAA | 2220 |
| GATCCATTG TTTGTGAATA TCAAGGCCAA TCGTCTGACC TGCCTCAACC TCCTGTCAAT | 2280 |
| GCTGGCGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGTGG CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGGA GGCGGTTCCG GTGGTGGCTC TGTTCCGGT | 2400 |
| GATTTTGATT ATGAAAAGAT GGCAACGCT AATAAGGGGG CTATGACCGA AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| GAAAACGGCG | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAACTTGATT | CTGTCGCTAC | TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTTCAT | TGGTGACGTT | TCCGGCCTTG | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGCTACT | 2580 |
| GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTCG | GTGACGGTGA | TAATTACACCT | 2640 |
| TTAATGAATA | ATTTCCGTCA | ATATTTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTGCCCT | 2700 |
| TTTGTCTTTA | GCGCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA | 2760 |
| TTCCGTGGTG | TCTTTCGTT | TCTTTATAT | GTTGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | ATTTCTACG | 2820 |
| TTTGCTAACCA | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGTCT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | GGTATTCCGT | 2880 |
| TATTATTGCG | TTTCCTCGGT | TTCCCTCTGG | TAACTTTGTT | CGGCTATCTG | CTTACTTTTC | 2940 |
| TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTATTCATT | GTTTCTTGCT | CTTATTATTG | 3000 |
| GGCTTAACTC | AATTCTTGTG | GGTTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | CGCTCAATTAA | CCCTCTGACT | 3060 |
| TTGTTCAAGGG | TGTTCAAGTTA | ATTCTCCCGT | CTAATGCGCT | TCCCTGTTT | TATGTTATTG | 3120 |
| TCTCTGTAAA | GGCTGCTATT | TTCATTTTG | ACGTTAAACAA | AAAAATCGTT | TCTTATTG | 3180 |
| ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATTTT | GTAACTGGCA | AATTAGGCTC | TGGAAAGACGG | 3240 |
| CTCGTTAGCG | TTGGTAAGAT | TCAGGATAAA | ATTGTAGCTG | GGTGCAGGAA | AGCAACTAAT | 3300 |
| CTTGATTAA | GGCTTCAAAAA | CCTCCCGCAA | GTCGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAC | GCCTCCGTT | 3360 |
| CTTAGAAATAC | CGGATAAGCC | TTCTATATCT | GATTGCTTG | CTATTGGGCG | CGGTAATGAT | 3420 |
| TCCTACGATG | AAAATAAAAAA | CGGCTTGCTT | GTTCTCGATG | AGTGGGTAC | TTGGTTAAT | 3480 |
| ACCCGTTCTT | GGAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CCGATTATTG | ATTGGTTCT | ACATGCTCGT | 3540 |
| AAATTAGGAT | GGGATATTAT | TTTTCTTGT | CAGGACTTAT | CTATTGTTGA | AAAACAGGCG | 3600 |
| CGTTCTGCAT | TAGCTGAACA | TGTTGTTTAT | TGTCGTCGTC | TGGACAGAA | TACTTACCT | 3660 |
| TTTGTGGTA | CTTTATATTG | TCTTATTACT | GGCTCGAAAAA | TGCCCTTGCC | TAAATTACAT | 3720 |
| GTTGGCGTTG | TTAAATATGG | CGATTCTCAA | TTAAGCCCTA | CTGTTGAGCG | TTGGCTTTAT | 3780 |
| ACTGGTAAGA | ATTGTATAA | CGCATATGAT | ACTAAACAGG | CTTTTCTAG | TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| TCCGGTGT | TTT ATTCTTATTT | AACGCCCTAT | TTATCACACG | GTGGTATT | CAAACCATTAA | 3900 |
| AATTAGGTC | AGAAGATGAA | GCTTACTAAA | ATATATTGA | AAAAGTTTC | ACGGCTCTT | 3960 |
| TGTCTTGC | TTGGATTTC | ATCAGCATT | ACATATAGTT | ATATAACCC | ACCTAACCGG | 4020 |
| GAGGTTAAAAA | AGGTAGTCTC | TCAGACCTAT | GATTTGATA | AATTCACTAT | TGACTCTTCT | 4080 |
| CAGGGTCTTA | ATCTAAGCTA | TCGCTATGTT | TTCAAGGATT | CTAAGGAAA | ATIAATTAAAT | 4140 |
| AGCGACGATT | TACAGAAGCA | AGGTTATTCA | CTCACATATA | TTGATTTATG | TACTGTTCC | 4200 |
| ATTAAAAAAAG | GTAATTCAA | TGAAATTGTT | AAATGTAATT | AATTTGTTT | TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| TGTTTCATCA | TCTTCTTTG | CTCAGGTAAT | TGAAATGAAT | AATCGCCTC | TGGCGATT | 4320 |
| TGTAACCTGG | TATTCAAAGC | AATCAGGCCA | ATCCGTTATT | GTTTCTCCCG | ATGTAAGG | 4380 |
| TACTGTACT | GTATATTCA | CTGACGTTAA | ACCTGAAAAT | CTACGCAATT | TCTTATTTC | 4440 |
| TGTTTACGT | GCTAATAATT | TTGATATGGT | TGGTTCAATT | CCTTCCATAA | TTCAGAACTA | 4500 |

| | |
|--|------|
| TAATCCAAAC AATCAGGATT ATATTGATGA ATTGCCATCA TCTGATAATC AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| TGATAATTCC GCTCCCTCTG GTGGTTCTT TGTTCCGAA AATGATAATG TTACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| TTTTAAAATT AATAACGTTG GGGCAAAGGA TTTAATACGA GTTGTGAAT TGTTTGTAAA | 4680 |
| GTCTAATACT TCTAAATCCT CAAATGTATT ATCTATTGAC GGCTCTAATC TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| TAGTGCACCT AAAGATATTT TAGATAACCT TCCTCAATTG CTTTCTACTG TTGATTTGCC | 4800 |
| AACTGACCAAG ATATTGATTG AGGGTTTGAT ATTTGAGGTT CAGCAAGGTG ATGCTTTAGA | 4860 |
| TTTTTCATTT GCTGCTGGCT CTCAGCGTGG CACTGTTGCA GGCGGTGTTA ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| CCTCACCTCT GTTTTATCTT CTGCTGGTGG TTCGTTCGGT ATTTTTAATG CCGATGTTT | 4980 |
| AGGGCTATCA GTTCGGGCAT TAAAGACTAA TAGCCATTCA AAAATATTGT CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| TATTCTTACG CTTTCAGGTC AGAAGGGTC TATCTCTGTT GGCCAGAATG TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| TACTGGTGGT GTGACTGGTG AATCTGCCAA TGTAAATAAT CCATTTAGA CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| TCAAAATGTA GGTATTTCCA TGAGCGTTT TCCTGTTGCA ATGGCTGGGG GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| TCTGGATATT ACCAGCAAGG CCGATAGTTT GAGTCCTCT ACTCAGGCAA GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |
| TACTAATCAA AGAAGTATTG CTACAACGGT TAATTTGCGT GATGGACAGA CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| CGGTGGCCTC ACTGATTATA AAAACACTTC TCAAGATTCT GGCGTACCGT TCCTGTCTAA | 5400 |
| AATCCCTTTA ATGGGCTCC TGTAGCTGCTC CCGCTCTGAT TCCAACGAGG AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| ATACGTGCTC GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTACG CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATTA AGCGGGCGG | 5520 |
| GTGTGGTGGT TACCGCGAGC GTGACCGCTA CACTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT | 5580 |
| TCGCTTCTT CCCTTCCTT CTGGCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| GGGGGCTCCC TTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAACATTG | 5700 |
| ATTTGGGTGA TGGTCACGT AGTGGGCAT CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA | 5760 |
| CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTCCA AACTGGAACA ACACTCAACC | 5820 |
| CTATCTGGG CTATCTTTT GATTTATAAG GGATTTGCC GATTTCGGAA CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| ACAGGATTT CGCCTGCTGG GGCAAACCAAG CGTGGACCGC TTGCTGCAAC TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| CCAGGCGGTG AAGGGCAATC AGCTGTTGCC CGTCTCGCTG GTGAAAAGAA AAACCACCC | 6000 |
| GGCGCCCAAT ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTGGCC GATTCAATTAA TGCAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGAA CGCAATTAAT GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| TCACTCATTA GGCACCCAG GCTTACACT TTATGTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 |
| TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTT CACACGGCTC ACTTGGCACT GGCGTGTGTT TTACAACGTC | 6240 |
| GTGACTGGGA AAACCCCTGGC GTTACCCAAG CTTTGTACAT GGAGAAAATA AAGTGAACAA | 6300 |
| AAGCACTATT GCACCTGGCAC TCTTACCGTT ACCGTTACTG TTTACCCCTG TGACAAAAGC | 6360 |
| CGCCCAGGTC CAGCTGCTCG AGTCAGGCCT ATTGTGCCA GGGGATTGTA CTAGTGGATC | 6420 |
| CTAGGCTGAA GGCGATGACC CTGCTAAGGC TGCATTCAAT AGTTTACAGG CAAGTGTAC | 6480 |
| TGAGTACATT GGCTACGCTT GGGCTATGGT AGTAGTTATA GTTGGTGCTA CCATAGGGAT | 6540 |

| | |
|---|------|
| TAAATTATTC AAAAAGTTTA CGAGCAAGGC TTCTTAAGCA ATAGCGAAGA GGCCCGCACC | 6600 |
| GATCGCCCTT CCCAACAGTT GCGCAGCCTG AATGGCGAAT GGCGCTTGC CTGGTTCCG | 6660 |
| GCACCAGAAG CGGTGCCGGA AAGCTGGCTG GAGTGCAGTC TTCCTGAGGC CGATACGGTC | 6720 |
| GTCGTCCCCT CAAACTGGCA GATGCACGGT TACGATGCAG CCATCTACAC CAACGTAACC | 6780 |
| TATCCCATTA CGGTCAATCC GCCGTTGTT CCCACGGAGA ATCCGACGGG TTGTTACTCG | 6840 |
| CTCACATTTA ATGTTGATGA AAGCTGGCTA CAGGAAGGCC AGACGCGAAT TATTTTGAT | 6900 |
| GGCGTTCTA TTGGTTAAAAA AATGAGCTGA TTTAACAAAA ATTTAACCGG AATTTAACAA | 6960 |
| AAATATTAAC GTTACAATT TAAATATTG CTTATACAAT CTTCTGTT TTGGGGCTTT | 7020 |
| TCTGATTATC AACCGGGGTA CATATGATTG ACATGCTAGT TTTACGATTA CCGTTCATCG | 7080 |
| ATTCTCTTGT TTGCTCCAGA CTCTCAGGCA ATGACCTGAT AGCCTTGTA GATCTCTCAA | 7140 |
| AAATAGCTAC CCTCTCCGGG ATTAATTAT CAGCTAGAAC GGTTGAATAT CATATTGATG | 7200 |
| GTGATTGAC TGTCTCCGGC CTTTCTCACC CTTTGAATC TTTACCTACA CATTACTCAG | 7260 |
| GCATTGCATT TAAAATATAT GAGGGTTCTA AAAATTTTA TCCTTGCCTT GAAATAAAGG | 7320 |
| CTTCTCCGGC AAAAGTATTA CAGGGTCATA ATGTTTTGG TACAACCGAT TTAGCTTAT | 7380 |
| GCTCTGAGGC TTTATTGCTT AATTTGCTA ATTCTTGCC TTGCCTGTAT GATTATTGG | 7440 |
| ACGTT | 7445 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7317 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2;

| | |
|---|-----|
| AATGCTACTA CTATTAGTAG AATTGATGCC ACCTTTTCAAG CTCGCGCCCC AAATGAAAAT | 60 |
| ATAGCTAAC AGGTTATTGA CCATTTGCGA AATGTATCTA ATGGTCAAAC TAAATCTACT | 120 |
| CGTTCGCAGA ATTGGGAATC AACTGTTACA TGGAATGAAA CTTCCAGACA CCGTACTTTA | 180 |
| GTTGCATAATT TAAAACATGT TGAGCTACAG CACCAAGATTG AGCAATTAAG CTCTAAGCCA | 240 |
| TCCGCAAAAA TGACCTCTTA TCAAAAGGAG CAATTAAAGG TACTCTCTAA TCCTGACCTG | 300 |
| TTGGAGTTTG CTTCCGGTCT GGTTCGCTT GAAGCTCGAA TTAAAACGGG ATATTGAAG | 360 |
| TCTTTGGGC TTCCTCTAA TCTTTTGAT GCAATCCGCT TTGCTCTGA CTATAATAGT | 420 |
| CAGGGTAAAG ACCTGATTT TGATTTATGG TCATTCTCGT TTTCTGAACG GTTTAAAGCA | 480 |
| TTTGAGGGGG ATTCAATGAA TATTTATGAC GATTCCGCAG TATTGGACGC TATCCAGTCT | 540 |
| AAACATTCTTA CTATTACCCC CTCTGGCAAA ACTTCTTTG CAAAAGCCTC TCGCTATTCT | 600 |
| GGTTTTATC GTGGCTGGT AAACGAGGGT TATGATAGTG TTGCTCTTAC TATGCCCTCGT | 660 |
| AATTCCCTTT GGCGTTATGT ATCTGCATTA GTTGAATGTG GTATTCCCTAA ATCTCAACTG | 720 |

| | |
|--|------|
| ATGAATCTT CTACCTGTAA TAATGTTGTT CCGTTAGTTC GTTTTATTAA CGTAGATTT | 780 |
| TCTTCCCAAC GTCCGTACTG GTATAATGAG CCAGTTCTTA AAATCGCATA AGGTAAATTCA | 840 |
| CAATGATTAA AGTTGAAATT AAACCATCTC AAGCCCAATT TACTACTCGT TCTGGTGT | 900 |
| CTCGTCAGGG CAAGCCTTAT TCACTGAATG AGCAGCTTG TTACGTTGAT TTGGGTAATG | 960 |
| AATATCCGGT TCTTGTCAAG ATTACTCTG ATGAAGGTCA GCCAGCCTAT GCGCCTGGTC | 1020 |
| TGTACACCGT TCATCTGTCC TCTTCAAAG TTGGTCAGTT CGGTTCCCTT ATGATTGACC | 1080 |
| GTCTGCCCT CGTTCGGCT AAGTAACATG GAGCAGGTGCG CGGATTTCGA CACAATTAT | 1140 |
| CAGGCGATGA TACAAATCTC CGTTGTACTT TGTTTCGGC TTGGTATAAT CGCTGGGGT | 1200 |
| CAAAGATGAG TGTTTAGTG TATTCTTCG CCTCTTCGTT TTAGGTTGG TGCCCTCGTA | 1260 |
| GTGGCATTAC GTATTTAAC CGTTTAATGG AAACCTCCTC ATGAAAAAGT CTTTAGTCCT | 1320 |
| CAAAGCCTCT GTAGCCGTTG CTACCCCTCGT TCCGATGCTG TCTTCGCTG CTGAGGGTGA | 1380 |
| CGATCCCCA AAAGCGGCCT TTAACCCCT GCAAGCCTCA GCGACCGAAT ATATCGGTTA | 1440 |
| TGCGTGGCG ATGGTTGTTG TCATTGTGG CGCAACTATC GGTATCAAGC TGTTAAGAA | 1500 |
| ATTCACCTCG AAAGCAAGCT GATAAACCGA TACAATTAAA GGCTCCTTT GGAGCCTTT | 1560 |
| TTTTGGAGA TTTTCAACGT GAAAAAATTA TTATTCGAA TTCTTTAGT TGTTCTTTC | 1620 |
| TATTCTCACT CGGCTGAAAC TGTTGAAAGT TGTTAGCAA AACCCCACATC AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| TTTACTAACG TCTGAAAGA CGACAAAAGT TTAGATCGTT ACGCTAACTA TGAGGGTTGT | 1740 |
| CTGTGGAATG CTACAGGCGT TGAGTTTGT ACTGGTGACG AAACTCAGTC TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| TGGGTTCTA TTGGCTTGC TATCCCTGAA AATGAGGGTG GTGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT ACTAAACCTC CTGAGTACGG TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| ATTCCGGGCT ATACTTATAT CAACCCCTTC GACGGCACTT ATCCGCCTGG TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| AACCCCGCTA ATCCTAATCC TTCTCTTGAG GAGTCTCAGG CTCTTAATAC TTTCATGTTT | 2040 |
| CAGAATAATA GGTTCCGAAA TAGGCAGGGG GCATTAACGT TTTATACGGG CACTGTTACT | 2100 |
| CAAGGCACGT ACCCCGTTAA AACTTATTAC CAGTACACTC CTGTATCATC AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| TATGACGCTT ACTGGAACGG TAAATTCAGA GACTGCGCTT TCCATTCTGG CTTTAATGAA | 2220 |
| GATCCATTG TTTGTGAATA TCAAGGCCAA TCGTCTGACC TGCCCTCAACC TCCTGTCAAT | 2280 |
| GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGTGG CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGA GGCGGTTCCGG GTGGTGGCTC TGGTTCCGGT | 2400 |
| GATTTGATT ATGAAAAGAT GCCAAACGCT AATAAGGGGG CTATGACCGA AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |
| GAAAACGCGC TACAGTCTGA CGCTAAAGGC AAACCTGATT CTGTCGCTAC TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| GCTGCTATCG ATGGTTTCAT TGGTGACGTT TCCGGCCTTG CTAATGGTAA TGGTGCTACT | 2580 |
| GGTGATTTG CTGGCTCTAA TTCCCAAATG GCTCAAGTCG GTGACGGTGA TAATTCACCT | 2640 |
| TTAATGAATA ATTTCCGTCA ATATTTACCT TCCCTCCCTC AATCGGTTGA ATGTGGCCCT | 2700 |
| TTTGTCTTAA GCGCTGGTAA ACCATATGAA TTTCTATTG ATTGTGACAA AATAAACCTA | 2760 |

| | |
|---|------|
| TTCCGTGGTG TCTTTGCGTT TCTTTTATAT GTTGCACCT TTATGTATGT ATTTCTACG | 2820 |
| TTTGCTAACAA TACTGCGTAA TAAGGAGTCT TAATCATGCC AGTTCTTTG GGTATTCCGT | 2880 |
| TATTATTGCG TTTCTCGGT TTCCCTCTGG TAACTTGTT CGGCTATCTG CTTACTTTG | 2940 |
| TTAAAAAGGG CTTGGTAAG ATAGCTATTG CTATTCATT GTTCTTGCT CTTATTATTG | 3000 |
| GGCTTAACTC AATTCTTGTG GGTATCTCT CTGATATTAG CGCTCAATTAA CCCTCTGACT | 3060 |
| TTGTTCAGGG TGTTCAAGTT ATTCTCCCGT CTAATGCGCT TCCCTGTTT TATGTTATTG | 3120 |
| TCTCTGTAAGGG GGCTGCTATT TTCATTTTG ACGTTAAACA AAAAATCGTT TCTTATTG | 3180 |
| ATTGGGATAAA ATAATATGGC TGTTTATTTT GTAACTGGCA AATTAGGCTC TGGAAAGACG | 3240 |
| CTCGTTAGCG TTGGTAAGAT TCAGGATAAA ATTGTAGCTG GGTGCAAAAT AGCAACTAAT | 3300 |
| CTTGATTTAA GGCTCAAAA CCTCCCGCAA GTCGGGAGGT TCGCTAAAC GCCTCGCGTT | 3360 |
| CTTAGAATAC CGGATAAGCC TTCTATATCT GATTTGCTTG CTATTGGCG CGGTAATGAT | 3420 |
| TCCTACGATG AAAATAAAA CGGCTTGCTT GTTCTCGATG AGTGCCTGAC TTGGTTAAT | 3480 |
| ACCCGTTCTT GGAATGATAA GGAAAGACAG CCGATTATTG ATTGGTTCT ACATGCTCGT | 3540 |
| AAATTAGGAT GGGATATTAT TTTTCTTGT CAGGACTTAT CTATTGTTGA TAAACAGGCG | 3600 |
| CGTTCTGCAT TAGCTGAACA TGTTGTTAT TGTCGTCGTC TGACAGAAT TACTTTACCT | 3660 |
| TTTGTGGTA CTTTATATTG TCTTATTACT GGCTGAAAAA TGCCTCTGCC TAAATTACAT | 3720 |
| GTTGGCGTTG TTAAATATGG CGATTCTCAA TTAAGCCCTA CTGTTGAGCG TTGGCTTTAT | 3780 |
| ACTGGTAAGA ATTGTATAA CGCATATGAT ACTAAACAGG CTTTTCTAG TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| TCCGGTGTGTT ATTCTTATTT AACGCCCTAT TTATCACACGG GTCGGTATTT CAAACCATTA | 3900 |
| AATTTAGGTC AGAACATGAA GCTTACTAAA ATATATTGAA AAAAGTTTC ACGGCTTCTT | 3960 |
| TGTCTTGCAG TTGGATTGTC ATCAGCATTG ACATATACTT ATATAACCCA ACCTAACCG | 4020 |
| GAGGTTAAAA AGGTAGTCTC TCAGACCTAT GATTTGATA AATTCACTAT TGACTCTTCT | 4080 |
| CAGCGTCTTA ATCTAAGCTA TCGCTATGTT TTCAAGGATT CTAAGGGAAA ATTAATTAAAT | 4140 |
| AGCGACGATT TACAGAACCA AGGTTATTCA CTCACATATA TTGATTTATG TACTGTTCC | 4200 |
| ATTAAAAAAAG GTAATTCAA TGAAATTGTT AAATGTAATT AATTTTGTGTT TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| TGTTTCATCA TCTTCTTTG CTCAGGTAAT TGAAATGAAT AATTGCGCTC TGCGCGATTT | 4320 |
| TGTAACCTGG TATTCAAAGC AATCAGGCGA ATCCGTTATT GTTCTCCCG ATGAAAAGG | 4380 |
| TACTGTTACT GTATATTGAT CTGACGTTAA ACCTGAAAAT CTACGCAATT TCTTATTTC | 4440 |
| TGTTTTACGT GCTAATAATT TTGATATGGT TGTTCAATT CCTTCCATAA TTCAGAAGTA | 4500 |
| TAATCCAAAC AATCAGGATT ATATTGATGA ATTGCCATCA TCTGATAATC AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| TGATAATTCC GCTCCTCTG GTGGTTCTT TGTTCCGAA AATGATAATG TTACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| TTTTAAAATT AATAACGTTG GGGCAAAGGA TTTAATACGA GTTGTGAAAT TGTTGTAAA | 4680 |
| GTCTAATCT TCTAAATCCT AATGTATT ATCTATTGAC GGCTCTAAATC TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| TAGTGCACCT AAAGATATTT TAGATAACCT TCCTCAATTG CTTTCTACTG TTGATTTGCC | 4800 |

| | |
|---|------|
| AACTGACCAAG ATATTGATTG AGGGTTGAT ATTTGAGGTT CAGCAAGGTG ATGCTTTAGA | 4860 |
| TTTTTCATTT GCTGCTGGCT CTCAGCGTGG CACTGTTGCA GGCGGTGTTA ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| CCTCACCTCT GTTTTATCTT CTGCTGGTGG TTGGTTCGGT ATTTTAATG GCGATGTTT | 4980 |
| AGGGCTATCA GTTCGCGCAT TAAAGACTAA TAGCCATTCA AAAATATTGT CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| TATTCTTACG CTTTCAGGTC AGAAGGGTTC TATCTCTGTT GGCCAGAATG TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| TACTGGTCGT GTGACTGGTG AATCTGCCAA TGTAAATAAT CCATTTCAGA CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| TCAAAATGTA GGTATTTCCA TGAGCGTTT TGCTGTTGCA ATGGCTGGGG GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| TCTGGATATT ACCAGCAAGG CCGATAGTT GAGTTCTTCT ACTCAGGCAA GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |
| TACTAAATCAA AGAAGTATTG CTACAACGGT TAATTTGGT GATGGACAGA CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| CGGTGGCCTC ACTGATTATA AAAACACTTC TCAAGATTCT GGCGTACCGT TCCTGTCTAA | 5400 |
| AATGCCCTTA ATCGGCCTCC TGTTAGCTC CCGCTCTGAT TCCAACGAGG AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| ATACGTGCTC GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTACG CGCCCTGTAG CGGGCGATTA ACCGGGGCGG | 5520 |
| GTGTGGTGGT TACCGCGAGC GTGACCGCTA CACTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT | 5580 |
| TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTCCCTT CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAAACTTG | 5700 |
| ATTTGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTT CGCCCTTTGA | 5760 |
| CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTCCA AACTGGAACA ACACCTCAACC | 5820 |
| CTATCTCGGG CTATTCTTT GATTTATAAG GGATTTGCC GATTTCGGAA CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| ACAGGATTT CGCCTGCTGG GGCAAACCG CGTGGACCGC TTGCTGCAAC TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| CCAGGGGGTG AAGGGCAATC AGCTGTTGCC CGTCTCGCTG GTGAAAAGAA AAACCACCT | 6000 |
| GGCGCCCAAT ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCAATTAA TGCAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAAT GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| TCACTCATTA GGCAACCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 |
| TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATT TACACGCCAA GGAGACAGTC ATAATGAAAT ACCTATTGCC | 6240 |
| TACGGCAGCC GCTGGATTGT TATTACTCCG TGCCCAACCA GCCATGGCCG AGCTCGTGAT | 6300 |
| GACCCAGACT CCAGATATCC AACAGGAATG AGTGTAAATT CTAGAACGGG TCACTTGGCA | 6360 |
| CTGGCCGTG TTTTACAACG TCGTGACTGG GAAAACCTG GCGTTACCCA AGCTTAATCG | 6420 |
| CCTTGCAGAA TTCCCTTTCG CCAGCTGGCG TAATAGCGAA GAGGCCCGCA CCGATCGCCC | 6480 |
| TTCCCAACAG TTGGCGAGCC TGAATGGCGA ATGGGGCTTT GCCTGGTTTC CGGCACCCAGA | 6540 |
| AGCGGTGGCG GAAAGCTGGC TGGAGTGCAG TCTTCCTGAG GCGGATAACGG TCGTCGTCCC | 6600 |
| CTCAAACCTGG CAGATGCCAG GTTACGATGC GCCCCATCTAC ACCAACGTAA CCTATCCCAT | 6660 |
| TACGGTCAAT CCGCCGTTTG TTCCCACGGA GAATCCGACG GGTTGTTACT CGCTCACATT | 6720 |
| TAATGTTGAT GAAAGCTGGC TACAGGAAGG CCAGACGCCA ATTATTTTG ATGGCGTTCC | 6780 |
| TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG CGAATTTAA CAAAATATTA | 6840 |

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|------|
| ACGTTTACAA TTTAAATATT TGCTTATACA ATCTTCCTGT | TTTGGGGCT TTTCTGATTA | 6900 |
| TCAACCGGGG TACATATGAT TGACATGCTA GTTTTACGAT | TACCGTTCAT CGATTCTCTT | 6960 |
| GTTTGCTCCA GACTCTCAGG CAATGACCTG ATAGCCTTG | TAGATCTCTC AAAAATAGCT | 7020 |
| ACCCCTCTCCG GCATTAATTG ATCAGCTAGA ACGGTTGAAT | ATCATATTGA TGGTGATTG | 7080 |
| ACTGTCTCCG CCCTTTCTGA CCCTTTGAA TCTTACCTA | CACATTACTC AGGCATTGCA | 7140 |
| TTTAAATAT ATGAGGGTTC TAAAAATTG TATCCTTGGG | TTGAAATAAA GGCTTCTCCC | 7200 |
| GCAAAAGTAT TACAGGGTCA TAATGTTTT GGTACAACCG | ATTTAGCTTT ATGCTCTGAG | 7260 |
| GCTTTATTGC TTAATTGTC TAATTCTTG CCTTGCCTGT | ATGATTATT GGATGTT | 7317 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 7729 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

| | | |
|---|------------------------|------|
| AATGCTACTA CTATTAGTAG AATTGATGCC ACCTTTCTAG | CTCGCGCCCC AAATGAAAAT | 60 |
| ATAGCTAAC AGGTTATTGA CCATTTGCGA AATGTATCTA | ATGGTCAAAC TAAATCTACT | 120 |
| CGTTCCGAGA ATTGGGAATC AACTGTTACA TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGACCA CCGTACTTTA | 180 |
| GTTGCATATT TAAAACATGT TGAGCTACAG CACCAGATTC | AGCAATTAAAG CTCTAAGCCA | 240 |
| TCTGAAAAAA TGACCTCTTA TCAAAAGGAG CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA TCCTGACCTG | 300 |
| TTGGAGTTTG CTTCCGGTCT GGTTCCGTTT GAAGCTCGAA | TTAAAACCGG ATATTGAAAG | 360 |
| TCTTCCGGGC TTCTCTTTAA TCTTTTGAT CCAATCCGCT | TTGCTCTGA CTATAATAGT | 420 |
| CAGGGTAAAG ACCTGATTT TGATTTATGG TCATTCCTGT | TTTCTGAAC GTTTAAAGCA | 480 |
| TTTGAGGGGG ATTCAATGAA TATTTATGAC GATTCCGGAG | TATTGGACGC TATCCAGTCT | 540 |
| AAACATTTTA CTATTACCCC CTCTGGAAAA ACTTCCTTG | CAAAGCCTC TCGCTATTG | 600 |
| GGTTTTATC GTCGTCTGGT AAACGAGGGT TATGATAGTG | TTGCTCTTAC TATGCCCTCGT | 660 |
| AATTCCCTTT GGCGTTATGT ATCTGCATTA GTTGAATGTG | GTATTCCCTAA ATCTCAACTG | 720 |
| ATGAATCTTT CTACCTGTAA TAATGTTGTT CCGTTAGTTC | GTTTTATTAA CGTAGATTT | 780 |
| TCTTCCCAAC GTCTGACTG GTATAATGAG CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA AGGTAAATTCA | 840 |
| CAATGATTAA AGTTGAAATT AAACCATCTC AAGCCCAATT | TACTACTCGT TCTGGTGT | 900 |
| CTCGTCAGGG CAAGCCTTAT TCACGTGAATG AGCAGCTTG | TTACGTTGAT TTGGGTAAATG | 960 |
| AATATCCGGT TCTTGTCAAG ATTACTCTTG ATGAAGGTCA | GCCAGCCTAT GCGCCTGGTC | 1020 |
| TGTACACCGT TCATCTGTCC TCTTCAAAG TTGGTCAGTT | CGGTTCCCTT ATGATTGACC | 1080 |
| GTCTGCCCT CGTTCCGGCT AAGTAACATG GAGCAGGTG | CGGATTCGA CACAATTAT | 1140 |
| CAGGCGATGA TACAAATCTC CGTTGTACTT TGTTCGCGC | TTGGTATAAT CGCTGGGGGT | 1200 |

| | |
|---|------|
| CAAAGATGAG TGTGTTAGTG TATTCTTCGT CCTCTTCGT TTTAGGTTGG TGCCCTCGTA | 1260 |
| GTGGCATTAC GTATTTTACCG CGTTTAATGG AAACCTTCCTC ATGAAAAAGT CTTAGTCCT | 1320 |
| CAAAGCCTCT GTAGCCGTTG CTACCCCTCGT TCCATGCTG TCTTCGCTG CTGAGGGTGA | 1380 |
| CGATCCCGCA AAAGCGGCCT TTAACCTCCCT GCAAGCCTCA GCGACCGAAT ATATCGGTTA | 1440 |
| TGCGTGGCGG ATGGTTGTTG TCATTGTCGG CGCAACTATC GGTATCAAGC TGTTAAGAA | 1500 |
| ATTCACCTCG AAAGCAAGCT GATAAACCGA TACAATTAAA GGCTCCTTT GGAGCCTTT | 1560 |
| TTTTGGAGA TTTTCAACGT GAAAAAAATTAA TTATTGCAA TTCCCTTAGT TGTTCCCTTC | 1620 |
| TATTCTCACT CCGCTGAAAC TGTTGAAAGT TGTTAGCAA AACCCCATAC AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| TTTACTAACG TCTGGAAAGA CGACAAAAGT TTAGATCGTT ACGCTAACTA TGAGGGTTGT | 1740 |
| CTGTGGAATG CTACAGGGCGT TGTAGTTGT ACTGGTGAGC AAACCTCAGTG TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| TGGGTTCTCA TTGGGCTTGC TATCCCTGAA AATGAGGGTG GTGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT ACTAAACCTC CTGAGTACGG TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| ATTCCGGGCT ATACTTATAT CAACCCTCTC GACGGCACTT ATCCGGCTGG TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| AACCCCGCTA ATCCTAATCC TTCTCTTGAG GAGTCTCAGC CTCTTAATAC TTTCATGTTT | 2040 |
| CAGAATAATA GGTTCCGAAA TAGGCAGGGG GCATTAACTG TTTATACGGG CACTGTTACT | 2100 |
| CAAGGCACTG ACCCCGTTAA AACTTATTAC CAGTACACTC CTGTATCAGC AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| TATGACGCTT ACTGGAACGG TAAATTGAGA GACTGCGCTT TCCATTCTGG CTTTAATGAA | 2220 |
| GATCCATTGCG TTTGTGAATA TCAAGGCCAA TCGTCTGACC TGGCTGAACC TCCTGTCAAT | 2280 |
| GCTGGCGGG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGTGG CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGGA GGCGGTTCCCG GTGGTGGCTC TGGTTCCGGT | 2400 |
| GATTTGATT ATGAAAAGAT GGCAAACGCT AATAAGGGGG CTATGACCGA AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |
| GAAAACGCCG TACAGTCTGA CGCTAAAGGC AAACTTGATT CTGTCGCTAC TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| GCTGCTATCG ATGGTTTCAT TGGTGACGTT TCCGGCTTGC CTAATGGTAA TGGTGCTACT | 2580 |
| GGTGATTTCG CTGGCTCTAA TTCCCAAATG GCTCAAGTCG GTGACGGTGA TAATTACCT | 2640 |
| TTAATGAATA ATTTCCGTCA ATATTTACCT TCCCTCCCTC AATCGGTTGA ATGTGCCCT | 2700 |
| TTTGTCTTTA GCGCTGGTAA ACCATATGAA TTTTCTATTG ATTGTGACAA AATAAAACTTA | 2760 |
| TTCCGTGGTG TCTTGCCTT TCTTTTATAT GTTGCCACCT TTATGTATGT ATTTCTACG | 2820 |
| TTTGCTAACA TACTGCGTAA TAAGGAGTCT TAATGATGCC AGTTCTTTG GGTATTCCGT | 2880 |
| TATTATTGCG TTTCCCTCGGT TTCCCTCTGG TAACTTTGTT CGGCTATCTG CTTACTTTTC | 2940 |
| TTAAAAAGGG CTTCGGTAAAG ATAGCTATTG CTATTCATT GTTCTTGCT CTTATTATTG | 3000 |
| GGCTTAACTC AATTCTTG TGTTATCTCT CTGATATTAG CGCTCAATTAA CCCTCTGACT | 3060 |
| TTGTTCAAGGG TGTTCAAGTTA ATTCTCCCGT CTAATGCGCT TCCCTGTTTT TATGTTATTG | 3120 |
| TCTCTGTAAA GGCTGCTATT TTCATTTTG ACGTTAAACA AAAATCGTT TCTTATTG | 3180 |
| ATTGGGATAAA ATAATATGGC TGTTTATTGT GTAACTGGCA AATTAGGCTC TGGAAAGACG | 3240 |

| | |
|---|------|
| CTCGTTAGCG TTGGTAAGAT TCAGGATAAA ATTGTAGCTG GGTGCAAAAT AGCAACTAAT | 3300 |
| CTTGATTAA GGCTCAAAA CCTCCCGAA GTCGGGAGGT TCGCTAAAAC GCCTCGCGTT | 3360 |
| CTTAGAATAC CGGATAAGCC TTCTATATCT GATTGCTTG CTATTGGCC CGGTAATGAT | 3420 |
| TCCTACGATG AAAATAAAA CGGCTTGCTT GTTCTCGATG AGTGCCTGAC TTGGTTAAT | 3480 |
| ACCCGTTCTT GGAATGATAA GGAAAGACAG CCGATTATTG ATTGGTTCT ACATGCTCGT | 3540 |
| AAATTAGGAT GGGATATTAT TTTTCTTGT CAGGACTTAT CTATTGTTGA TAAACAGGCG | 3600 |
| CGTTCTGCAT TAGCTGAACA TCTTGTTAT TGTCTCGTC TGGACAGAAT TACTTACCT | 3660 |
| TTTGTGGTA CTTTATATTCT TCTTATTACT GGCTCGAAAA TGCCTCTGCC TAAATTACAT | 3720 |
| GTTGGCGTTG TTAAATATGG CGATTCTCAA TTAAGCCCTA CTGTTGAGGG TTGGCTTTAT | 3780 |
| ACTGGTAAGA ATTTGTATAA CGCATATGAT ACTAAACAGG CTTTTCTAG TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| TCCGGTGTTC ATTCTTATTAA AACGCCCTAT TTATCACACGG GTCGGTATT CAAACCATTAA | 3900 |
| AATTAGGTC AGAACATGAA GCTTACTAAA ATATATTGA AAAAGTTTC ACGCCTCTT | 3960 |
| TGTCTTGCGA TTGGATTTGC ATCAGGATT ACATATAGTT ATATAACCCA ACCTAAGCCG | 4020 |
| GAGGTTAAAA AGTAGTCTC TCAGACCTAT GATTTGATA ATTCACTAT TGACTCTTCT | 4080 |
| CAGCGTCTTA ATCTAAGCTA TCGCTATGTT TTCAAGGATT CTAAGGGAAA ATTAATTAAAT | 4140 |
| AGCGACGATT TACAGAAGCA AGGTTATTCA CTCACATATA TTGATTATG TACTGTTCC | 4200 |
| ATTAAAAAAAG GTAATTCAA TGAAATTGTT AAATGTAATT AATTTGTTT TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| TGTTTCATCA TCTTCTTTG CTCAGGTAAT TGAAATGAAT AATTCGCCTC TGCGCGATT | 4320 |
| TGTAACCTGG TATTCAAAGC AATCAGGCGA ATCCGTTATT GTTCTCCCG ATGAAAAGG | 4380 |
| TACTGTTACT GTATATTCTA CTGACGTTAA ACCTGAAAAT CTACGCAATT TCTTTATTTC | 4440 |
| TGTTTACGT GCTAATAATT TTGATATGGT TGGTCAATT CCTTCCATAA TTCAGAAAGTA | 4500 |
| TAATCCAAAC AATCAGGATT ATATTGATGA ATTGCCATCA TCTGATAATC AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| TGATAATTCC GCTCCTCTG GTGGTTCTT TGTTCCGAA AATGATAATG TTACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| TTTTAAAATT AATAACGTTG GGGCAAAGGA TTTAATACGA GTTGTGAAT TGTTGTAAA | 4680 |
| GTCTAATACT TCTAAATCCT CAAATGTATT ATCTATTGAC GGCTCTAAC TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| TAGTGCACCT AAAGATAATT TAGATAACCT TCCTCAATT CTTCTACTG TTGATTGCC | 4800 |
| AACTGACCAAG ATATTGATTG AGGGTTGAT ATTTGAGGTT CACCAAGGTG ATGCTTTAGA | 4860 |
| TTTTCAATT GCTGCTGGCT CTCAGCGTGG CACTGTTGCA GGCGGTGTTA ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| CCTCACCTCT GTTTTATCTT CTGCTGGTGG TTGCTCGGT ATTTTAATG GCGATGTTT | 4980 |
| AGGGCTATCA GTTCCGCAT TAAAGACTAA TAGCCATTCA AAAATATTGT CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| TATTCTTACG CTTTCAGGTC AGAAGGGTTC TATCTCTGTT GGCCAGAATG TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| TACTGGTCGT GTGACTGGTG AATCTGCCAA TGTAAATAAT CCATTTCAGA CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| TCAAAATGTA GGTATTTCGA TGAGCGTTT TCCTGTTGCA ATGGCTGGCG GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| TCTGGATATT ACCAGCAAGG CCGATAGTTT GAGTTCTTCT ACTCAGGCAA GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |

| | |
|--|------|
| TACTAATCAA AGAAGTATTG CTACAACGGT TAATTTGCGT GATGGACAGA CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| CGGTGGCCTC ACTGATTATA AAAACACTTC TCAAGATTCT GGGTACCGT TCCTGTCTAA | 5400 |
| AATCCCTTA ATCGGCCTCC TGTTAGCTC CCGCTCTGAT TCGAACGAGG AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| ATACGTGCTC GTCAAAGCAA CCATACTACG CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATTAA AGCGCGGGGG | 5520 |
| GTGTGCTGGT TACGCGCAGC GTGACCGCTA CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGGG CCCGCTCCCT | 5580 |
| TCGCTTCTT CCCTTCCCTT CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAAACTTG | 5700 |
| ATTTGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT EGCCCTTTGA, | 5760 |
| CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTT AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTCTCA AACTGGAACA ACACCTCAACC | 5820 |
| CTATCTCGGG CTATTCTTTT GATTATAAG GGATTTGCCC GATTCGGAA CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| ACAGGATTTT CGCCTGCTGG GGCAAACCAAG CGTGGACCGC TTGCTGCAAC TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| CCAGGGGGTG AAGGGCAATC AGCTGTTGCC CGTCTCGCTG GTGAAAAGAA AAACCCACCT | 6000 |
| GGCGCCCAAT ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCACTAA TGCAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAAT GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| TCACTCACTA GGCAACCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 |
| TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTTC CACACGGTC ACTTGGCACT GGCGTCGTT TTACAACGTC | 6240 |
| GTGACTGGGA AAACCCCTGGC GTTACCCAAG CTTTGTACAT GGAGAAAATA AAGTGAACAA | 6300 |
| AAGCACTATT GCACTGGCAC TCTTACCGTT ACTGTTTACC CCTGTGGCAA AAGCCCAGGT | 6360 |
| CCAGCTGCTC GAGTCGGTCT TCCCCCTGGC ACCCTCCTCC AAGAGCACCT CTGGGGGCAC | 6420 |
| AGCGGCCCTG GGCTGCCTGG TCAAGACTAA TTCCCCGAAC CGGTGACGGT GTCGTGGAA | 6480 |
| TCAGGGCCCC TGACCAAGCGG CGTGCACACC TTCCGGGCTG TCCTACAGTC CTCAGGACTC | 6540 |
| TACTCCCTCA GCAGCGTGGT GACCGTCCCC TCCAGCAGCT TGGGCACCCA GACCTACATC | 6600 |
| TGCAACGTGA ATCACAAGCC CAGCAACACC AAGGTGGACA AGAAAGCAGA GCCCAAATCT | 6660 |
| TGTACTAGTG GATCCTACCC GTACGACGTT CC ACTACG CTTCTTAGGC TGAAGGGCAT | 6720 |
| GACCCCTGCTA AGGCTGCATT CAATAGTTA CAGGCAAGTG CTACTGAGTA CATTGGCTAC | 6780 |
| GCTTGGGCTA TGGTAGTAGT TATAGTTGGT GCTACCATAG GGATTAAATT ATTCAAAAG | 6840 |
| TTTACGAGCA AGGCTTCTTA AGCAATAGCG AAGAGGCCCG CACCGATCCG CCTTCCCAAC | 6900 |
| AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC GAATGGCGCT TTGGCTGGTT TCCGGCACCA GAAGGGTGC | 6960 |
| CGGAAAGCTG GCTGGAGTGC GATCTTCCCTG AGGCCGATAC GGTGGTCGTC CCCTCAAAC | 7020 |
| GGCAGATGCA CGGTTACCGAT GCGCCCATCT ACACCAACGT AACCTATCCC ATTACGGTCA | 7080 |
| ATCCGCCGTT TGTTCCCACG GAGAATCCGA CGGGTTGTTA CTCGCTCACA TTTAATGTTG | 7140 |
| ATGAAAGCTG GCTACAGGAA GGCCAGACGC GAATTATTT TGATGGCGTT CCTATTGGTT | 7200 |
| AAAAAAATGAG CTGATTTAAC AAAAATTAA CGCGAATTTC AACAAAATAT TAACGTTAC | 7260 |
| AATTAAATA TTGCTTATA CAATCTCCT GTTTTGGGG CTTTCTGAT TATCAACGGG | 7320 |

| | |
|--|------|
| GGTACATATG ATTGACATGC TAGTTTACG ATTACCGTTC ATCGATTCTC TTGTTGCTC | 7380 |
| CAGACTCTCA GGCAATGACC TGATAGCCTT TGTAGATCTC TCAAAAATAG CTACCCCTCTC | 7440 |
| CGGCATTAAT TTATCAGCTA GAACGGTTGA ATATCATATT GATGGTGATT TGACTGTCTC | 7500 |
| CGGCCTTCT CACCCCTTTG AATCTTAC TACACATTAC TCAGGCATTG CATTAAAAT | 7560 |
| ATATGAGGGT TCTAAAAATT TTTATCCTTG CGTTGAAATA AAGGCTTCTC CGGCAAAAGT | 7620 |
| ATTACAGGGT CATAATGTTT TTGGTACAAC CGATTAGCT TTATGCTCTG AGGCTTTATT | 7680 |
| GCTTAATTTC GCTAATTCTT TGCCTTGCT GTATGATTAA TTGGACGTT | 7729 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7557 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
- (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

| | |
|--|------|
| AATGCTACTA CTATTAGTAG AATTGATGCC ACCTTTTCAG CTCGGCCCCC AAATGAAAAT | 60 |
| ATAGCTAAAC AGGTTATTGA CCATTTGCGA AATGTATCTA ATGGTCAAAC TAAATCTACT | 120 |
| CGTTCGCAGA ATTGGGAATC AACTGTTACA TGGAATGAAA CTTCCAGACA CCGTACTTTA | 180 |
| GTTGCATATT TAAAACATGT TGAGCTACAG CACCAAGATT AGCAATTAAG CTCTAAGCCA | 240 |
| TCCGCAAAAA TGACCTCTTA TCAAAAGGAG CAATTAAGG TACTCTCTAA TCCTGACCTG | 300 |
| TTGGAGTTTG CTTCCGGTCT GGTTCGCTT GAAGCTCGAA TTAAAACGCG ATATTTGAAG | 360 |
| TCTTTCGGGC TTCCCTCTAA TCTTTTTGAT GCAATCCGCT TTGCTCTGA CTATAATAGT | 420 |
| CAGGGTAAAG ACCTGATTT TGATTTATGG TCATTCTCGT TTTCTGAACG GTTTAAAGCA | 480 |
| TTTGAGGGGG ATTCAATGAA TATTTATGAC GATTCCCGAG TATTGGACGC TATCCAGTCT | 540 |
| AAACATTITA CTATTACCCC CTCTGGCAAA ACTTCTTTG CAAAAGCCTC TCGCTATTTC | 600 |
| GGTTTTTATC GTCGTCTGGT AAACGAGGGT TATGATAGTG TTGCTCTTAC TATGCCCTCGT | 660 |
| AATTCCCTTT GGCGTTATGT ATCTGCATTA GTTGAATGTG GTATTCCTAA ATCTCAACTG | 720 |
| ATGAATCTTT CTACCTGTA TAATGTTGTT CCGTTAGTTC GTTTTATTAA CGTAGATTTT | 780 |
| TCTTCCCAAC GTCCTGACTG GTATAATGAG CCAGTTCTTA AAATCGCATA AGGTAATTCA | 840 |
| CAATGATTAA AGTTGAAATT AAACCATCTC AAGCCAATT TACTACTCGT TCTGGTGT | 900 |
| CTCGTCAGGG CAAGCCTTAT TCACTGAATG AGCAGCTTG TTACGTTGAT TTGGGTAAATG | 960 |
| AATATCCGGT TCTTGTCAAG ATTACTCTTG ATGAAGGTCA GCCAGCCTAT GCGCCTGGTC | 1020 |
| TGTACACCGT TCATCTGTCC TCCTTCAAAG TTGGTCAGTT CGGTTCCCTT ATGATTGACC | 1080 |
| GTCTGCGCCT CGTTCCGGCT AAGTAACATG GAGCAGGTGG CGGATTTCGA CACAATTAT | 1140 |
| AGGGCGATGA TACAAATCTC CGTTGTACTT TGTTTCGCGC TTGGTATAAT CGCTGGGGGT | 1200 |
| CAAAGATGAG TGTTTGTG TATTCTTCTG CCTCTTCTG TTTAGGTTGG TGCCTTCGTA | 1260 |

| | |
|--|------|
| GTGGCATTAC GTATTTTACCGT TAACTTCCTC ATGAAAAAGT CTTTAGTCCT | 1320 |
| CAAAGCCTCT GTAGCCGTTG CTACCCCTGGT TCCGATGCTG TCTTTGGCTG CTGAGGGTGA | 1380 |
| CGATCCCGCA AAAGCGGCCT TTAACCTCCCT GCAAGCCTCA GCGACCGAAT ATATCGGTTA | 1440 |
| TGGCTGGCG ATGGTTGTTG TCATTGTGG CGCAACTATC GGTATCAAGC TGTTAAGAA | 1500 |
| ATTCACCTCG AAAGCAAGCT GATAAACCGA TACAATTAAA GGCTCCTTTT GGAGCCTTTT | 1560 |
| TTTTGGAGA TTTTCAACGT GAAAAAATTAA TTATTGCAA TTCCCTTAGT TGTTCCCTTC | 1620 |
| TATTCTCACT CCCCTGAAAC TGTTGAAAGT TGTTTAGCAA AACCCCATAAC AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| TTTACTAAGG TCTGGAAAGA CGACAAAAGT TTAGATCGTT ACGCTAACTA TGAGGGTTGT, | 1740 |
| CTGTGGAATG CTACAGGGT TGAGTTTGT ACTGGTGACG AAAACTCAGTG TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| TGGGTTCTA TTGGGCTTGC TATCCCTGAA AATGAGGGTG GTGGCTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| TCTGAGGGTG GCGGTTCTGA GGGTGGCGGT ACTAAACCTC CTGAGTACGG TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| ATTCCGGGCT ATACTTATAT CAACCCTCTC GACGGCAGTT ATCCGCCTGG TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| AACCCGGCTA ATCCTAATCC TTCTGTTGAG GAGTCTCAGC CTCTTAATAC TTTCATGTTT | 2040 |
| CAGAATAATA GGTTCCGAAA TAGGCAGGGG GCATTAACGT TTTATACGGG CACTGTTACT | 2100 |
| CAAGGCAGTG ACCCCGTTAA AACTTATTAC CAGTACACTC CTGTATCATC AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| TATGACCGCTT ACTGGAACGG TAAATTCAAGA GACTGGCTT TCCATTCTGG CTTTAATGAA | 2220 |
| GATCCATTG TTTGTGAATA TCAAGGCCAA TCGTCTGACC TGCCTCAACC TCCTGTCAAT | 2280 |
| GCTGGCGGCG GCTCTGGTGG TGGTTCTGGT GGCGGCTCTG AGGGTGGTGG CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| GGCGGTTCTG AGGGTGGCGG CTCTGAGGGA GGCGGTTCCG GTGGTGGCTC TGGTCCGGT | 2400 |
| GATTTGATT ATGAAAAGAT GGAAACCGCT AATAAGGGGG CTATGACCGA AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |
| AAAAACGCCG TACAGTCTGA CGCTAAAGGC AAACCTGATT CTGTCGCTAC TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| GCTGCTATCG ATGGTTTCAT TGGTGACGTT TCCGGCTTG CTAATGGTAA TGGTGCTACT | 2580 |
| GGTGATTTCG CTGGCTCTAA TTCCCAAATG GCTCAAGTGG GTGACGGTGA TAATTACACCT | 2640 |
| TTAATGAATA ATTTCCGTCA ATATTTACCT TCCCTCCCTC AATCGGTTGA ATGTGCCCT | 2700 |
| TTTGTCTTTA GCGCTGGTAA ACCATATGAA TTTTCTATTG ATTGTGACCAA AATAAAACTTA | 2760 |
| TTCCGTGGTG TCTTGGT TCTTTATAT GTTGCCACCT TTATGTATGT ATTTCTACG | 2820 |
| TTTGCTAACAA TACTGCGTAA TAAGGAGTCT TAATCATGCC AGTTCTTTG GGTATTCCGT | 2880 |
| TATTATTGCG TTCCCTCGGT TTCCCTCTGG TAACTTGTGTT CGGCTATCTG CTTACTTTTC | 2940 |
| TTAAAAAGGG CTTCGGTAAG ATAGCTATTG CCTGTTCTT GCTCTTATTAA TTGGGCTTAA | 3000 |
| CTCAATTCTT GTGGGTATC TCTCTGATAT TAGCGCTCAA TTACCCCTCTG ACTTTGTTCA | 3060 |
| GGGTGTTCAAG TTAATTCTCC CGTCTAACG GCTTCCCTGT TTTTATGTTA TTCTCTCTGT | 3120 |
| AAAGGCTGCT ATTTCTATTG TTGACGGTAA ACAAAAAATC GTTCTTATTG TGGATTGGGA | 3180 |
| TAAATAATAT GGCTGTTAT TTTGTAACGT GCAAATTAGG CTCTGGAAAG ACGCTCGTTA | 3240 |
| GGGTTGGTAA GATTCAAGGAT AAAATTGTTAG CTGGGTTGCAA AATAGCAACT AATCTTGATT | 3300 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| TAAGGCTTCA | AAACCTCCCC | CAAGTCGGGA | GGTCGCTAA | AACGCCTCGC | GTTCTTAGAA | 3360 |
| TACCGGATAA | GCCTTCTATA | TCTGATTGC | TTGCTATTGG | GCGCGGTAAT | GATTCCCTAGC | 3420 |
| ATGAAAATAA | AAACGGCTTG | CTTGTCTCG | ATGAGTGCAG | TACTTGGTTT | AATACCCGTT | 3480 |
| CTTGGAAATGA | TAAGGAAAGA | CAGCCGATT | TTGATTGGTT | TCTACATGCT | CGTAAATTAG | 3540 |
| GATGGGATAT | TATTTTCTT | GTTCAGGACT | TATCTATTGT | TGATAAACAG | GCGCGTCTG | 3600 |
| CATTAGCTGA | ACATGTTGTT | TATTGTCGTC | GTCTGGACAG | AATTACTTTA | CCTTTTGTG | 3660 |
| GTACTTTATA | TTCTCTTATT | ACTGGCTCGA | AAATGCCTCT | GCCTAAATT | CATGTTGGCG | 3720 |
| TTGTTAAATA | TGGCGATTCT | CAATTAAGCC | CTACTGTTGA | GCGTTGGCTT | TATACTGGTA | 3780 |
| AGAATTTGTA | TAACGCATAT | GATACTAAC | AGGCTTTTC | TAGTAATTAT | GATTCCGGTG | 3840 |
| TTTATTCTTA | TTTAACGCCT | TATTTATCAC | ACGGTCGGTA | TTTCAAACCA | TTAAATTAG | 3900 |
| GTCAGAAGAT | GAAGCTTACT | AAAATATATT | TGAAAAAGTT | TTCACCGGTT | CTTGTCTTG | 3960 |
| CGATTGGATT | TGCATCAGCA | TTTACATATA | GTTATATAAC | CCAACCTAAG | CCGGAGGTTA | 4020 |
| AAAAGGTAGT | CTCTCAGACC | TATGATTTG | ATAAATTAC | TATTGACTCT | TCTCAGCGTC | 4080 |
| TTAATCTAAG | CTATCGCTAT | GTTCGCAAGG | ATTCTAAGGG | AAAATTAATT | AATAGCGACG | 4140 |
| ATTTACAGAA | GCAAGGTTAT | TCACTCACAT | ATATTGATTT | ATGTAATGTT | TCCATTAAAA | 4200 |
| AAGGTAATTC | AAATGAAATT | GTTAAATGTA | ATTAATTTG | TTTCTTGAT | GTTGTTCA | 4260 |
| TCATCTCTT | TTGCTCAGGT | AATTGAAATG | AATAATTCCG | CTCTGCGCGA | TTTGTAACT | 4320 |
| TGGTATTCAA | AGCAATCAGG | CGAATCCGTT | ATTGTTCTG | CCGATGTAAA | AGGTACTGTT | 4380 |
| ACTGTATATT | CATCTGACGT | TAAACCTGAA | AATCTACGCA | ATTCTTTAT | TTCTGTTTA | 4440 |
| CGTGCTAATA | ATTTGATAT | GGTTGGTTCA | ATTCCCTCCA | TAATTCAAGAA | GTATAATCCA | 4500 |
| AACAATCAGG | ATTATATTGA | TGAATTGCCA | TCATCTGATA | ATCAGGAATA | TGATGATAAT | 4560 |
| TCCGCTCCTT | CTGGTGGTTT | CTTTGTTCCG | CAAAATGATA | ATGTTACTCA | AACTTTAAA | 4620 |
| ATTAATAACG | TTCGGGCAAA | GGATTTAATA | CGAGTTGTG | AATTGTTGT | AAAGTCTAAT | 4680 |
| ACTTCTAAAT | CCTCAAATGT | ATTATCTATT | GACGGCTCTA | ATCTATTAGT | TGTTAGTGCA | 4740 |
| CCTAAAGATA | TTTAGATAA | CCTTCCTCAA | TTCCCTTCTA | CTGTTGATT | GCCAACGTAC | 4800 |
| CAGATATTGA | TTGAGGGTTT | GATATTGAG | GTCAGCAAG | GTGATGCTTT | AGATTTTCA | 4860 |
| TTTGCTGCTG | GCTCTCAGCG | TGGCACTGTT | GCAGGGGGTG | TTAATACTGA | CCGCCTCACC | 4920 |
| TCTGTTTAT | CTTCTGCTGG | TGGTTCGTTC | GGTATTTTA | ATGGGGATGT | TTTAGGGCTA | 4980 |
| TCAGTTCCGCG | CATTAAGAC | TAATAGCCAT | TCAAAATAT | TGTCGTGCCC | ACGTATTCTT | 5040 |
| ACGCTTCAG | GTCAGAAGGG | TTCTATCTCT | GTTGGCCAGA | ATGTCCCTTT | TATTACTGGT | 5100 |
| CGTGTGACTG | GTGAATCTGC | CAATGTAAT | AATCCATTTC | AGACGATTGA | GCGTAAAT | 5160 |
| GTAGGTATTT | CCATGAGCGT | TTTCCTGTT | GCAATGGCTG | GCGGTAATAT | TGTTCTGGAT | 5220 |
| ATTACCA | AGGCCGATAG | TTGAGTTCT | TCTACTCAGG | CAAGTGATGT | TATTACTAAT | 5280 |
| CAAAGAAGTA | TTGCTACAAC | GGTTAATTG | CGTGATGGAC | AGACTCTTTT | ACTCGGTGGC | 5340 |

| | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|------|
| CTCACTGATT ATAAAAACAC TTCTGAAGA | TCTGGCGTAC CGTTCCGTGTC TAAAATCCCT | 5400 |
| TTAATCGGCC TCCTGTTAG CTCCCCCTCT GATTCCAACG AGGAAAGCAC GTTATACGTG | | 5460 |
| CTCGTCAAAG CAACCATAGT ACGCGCCCTG TAGCGGCGCA TTAAGCGCGG CGGGTGTGGT | | 5520 |
| GGTTACGGCG ACCGTGACCG CTACACTTGC CAGCGCCCTA GCGCCCGCTC CTTTCGCTTT | | 5580 |
| CTTCCCTTCC TTTCTGCCA CGTTGGCGG CTTTCCCCGT CAAGCTCTAA ATCGGGGGCT | | 5640 |
| CCCTTTAGGG TTCCGATTAA GTGCTTACG GCACCTCGAC CCCAAAAAAC TTGATTTGGG | | 5700 |
| TGATGGTCA CGTACTGGGC CATCGCCCTG ATAGACGGTT TTTCGCCCTT TGACGTTGGA | | 5760 |
| GTCCACGTTTC TTTAATAGTG GACTCTTGTG CCAAACGTGA ACAACACTCA ACCCTATCTC | | 5820 |
| GGGCTATTCT TTTGATTTAT AAGGGATTTT GCCGATTTCG GAACCACCAT CAAACAGGAT | | 5880 |
| TTTCGCTGCA TGGGGCAAAAC CAGCGTGGAC CGCTGCTGC AACTCTCTCA GGGCCAGGCG | | 5940 |
| GTGAAGGGCA ATCAGCTGTT GCCCCGTCTCG CTGGTGAAGAA GAAAAACAC CCTGGCGCCC | | 6000 |
| AATACGCAAA CCGCCTCTCC CCGCGCGTTG GCCGATTCAAT TAATGCAGCT GGCACGACAG | | 6060 |
| GTTCGGGAC TGGAAAGCGG GCAGTGAGCG CAACGCAATT AATGTGAGTT AGCTCA | | 6120 |
| TTAGGCACCC CAGGCTTTAC ACTTTATGCT TCCGGCTCGT ATGTTGTGTG GAATTGAG | | 6180 |
| CGGATAACAA TTTCACACGC CAAGGAGACA GTCTAAATGA AATACCTATT GCCTACGGCA | | 6240 |
| CCCCGCTGGAT TGTATTACT CGCTGCCAA CCAGGGATGG CCGAGCTCTT CCCGCCATCT | | 6300 |
| GATGAGCAGT TGAAATCTGG AACTGCCTCT GTTGTGTGCC TGCTGAATAA CTTCTATCCC | | 6360 |
| AGAGAGGCCA AAGTACAGTG GAAGGTGGAT AACGCCCTCC AATCGGGTAA CTCCCAGGAG | | 6420 |
| AGTGTACACAG AGCAGGACAG CAAGGACAGC ACCTACAGCC TCAGCAGCAC CCTGACGCTG | | 6480 |
| AGCAAAGCAG ACTACGAGAA ACACAAAGTC TACGCCGTGCG AAGTCACCCCA TCAGGGCCTG | | 6540 |
| AGCTCGCCCG TCACAAAGAG CTTCAACAGG GGAGAGTGTG CTAGAACGGG TCACCTGGCA | | 6600 |
| CTGGCCGTGCG TTTTACAACG TCGTGACTGG GAAAACCTG GCGTTACCCA AGCTTAATCG | | 6660 |
| CCTTGCACAA TTCCCTTTGG CCAGCTGGCG TAATAGCGAA GAGGCCCGCA CGGATGCC | | 6720 |
| TTCCCAACAG TTGGCAGCC TGAATGGCGA ATGGGGCTTT GCCTGGTTTC CGGCACCAAGA | | 6780 |
| AGCGGTGCCG GAAAGCTGGC TGGAGTGCAG TCTTCCTGAG CCCGATACGG TCGTCGTCCC | | 6840 |
| CTCAAACCTGG CAGATGCACG GTTACGGATGC GCCCATCTAC ACCAACGTAA CCTATCCCAT | | 6900 |
| TACGGTCAAT CCGCCGTTG TTCCCACGGA GAATCCGACG GGTTGTACT CGCTCACATT | | 6960 |
| TAATGTTGAT GAAAGCTGGC TACAGGAAGG CCAGACGCGA ATTATTTTG ATGGGGTTCC | | 7020 |
| TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG CGAATTTAA CAAAATATTA | | 7080 |
| ACGTTTACAA TTAAATATT TGCTTATACA ATCTTCTGT TTTTGGGGCT TTTCTGATTA | | 7140 |
| TCAACCGGGG TACATATGAT TGACATGCTA GTTTACGAT TACCGTTCAT CGATTCTCTT | | 7200 |
| GTTCGCTCCA GACTCTCAGG CAATGACCTG ATAGCCTTGT TAGATCTCTC AAAAATAGCT | | 7260 |
| ACCCCTCTCCG GCATTAATTG ATCAGCTAGA ACGGTTGAAT ATCATATTGA TGGTGATTTG | | 7320 |
| ACTGTCTCCG GCCTTTCTCA CCCTTTGAA TCTTACCTA CACATTACTC AGGCATTGCA | | 7380 |

TTTAAAATAT ATGAGGGTTC TAAAAATTCT TATCCTTGC 7440
 GCAAAAGTAT TACAGGGTCA TAATGTTTT GGTACAAACCG 7500
 GCTTTATTGC TTAATTTCGC TAATTCTTG CCTTGCCGT 7557

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 8118 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: both
 (D) TOPOLOGY: circular

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

AATGCTACTA CTATTAGTAG AATTGATGCC ACCTTTAG CTCGCGCCCC AAATGAAAAT 60
 ATAGCTAAAC AGGTTATTGA CCATTTGCGA AATGTATCTA ATGGTCAAAC TAAATCTACT 120
 CGITCGAGA ATTGGAATC AACTGTTACA TGGAAATGAAA CTTCCAGACCA CCGTACTTTA 180
 GTTGCATATT TAAAACATGT TGAGCTACAG CACCAGATTG AGCAATTAAG CTCTAAGCCA 240
 TCTGCAAAAAA TGACCTCTTA TCAAAAGGAG CAATTAAAGG TACTCTCTAA TCCTGACCTG 300
 TTGGAGTTTG CTTCCGGTCT GGTCGCTTT GAAGCTCGAA TAAAAACGCG ATATTTGAAG 360
 TCTTTCGGGC TTCCCTTTAA TCTTTTGAT GCAATCCGCT TTGCTTCTGA CTATAATAGT 420
 CAGGGTAAAG ACCTGATTT TGATTTATGG TCATTCTCGT TTTCTGAAC 600
 TTTGAGGGGG ATTCAATGAA TATTTATGAC GATTCCGCAG TATTGGACGC TATCCAGTCT 540
 AAACATTTA CTATTACCCC CTCTGGCAAA ACTTCTTTG CAAAAGCCTC TCGCTATTT 600
 GGTTTTATC GTCGTCTGGT AAACGAGGGT TATGATAGTG TTGCTCTTAC TATGCCCTCGT 660
 AATTCCCTTT GGGTTATGT ATCTGCATTA GTTGAATGTG GTATTCTAA ATCTCAACTG 720
 ATGAATCTTT CTACCTGTAA TAATGTTGTT CCGTTAGITC GTTTTATTAA CGTAGATTT 780
 TCTTCCCAAC GTCCCTGACTG GTATAATGAG CCAGTTCTTA AAATCGCATA AGGTAATTCA 840
 CAATGATTAA AGTTGAAATT AAACCATCTC AAGCCCAATT TACTACTCGT TCTGGTGT 900
 CTCGTCAAGG CAAGCCTTAT TCACTGAATG AGCAGCTTG TTACGTTGAT TTGGGTAATG 960
 AATATCCGGT TCTTGTCAAG ATTACTCTTG ATGAAGGTCA GCCAGCCTAT GCGCCGGTC 1020
 TGTACACCGT TCATCTGTCC TCTTCAAAG TTGGTCAGTT CGGTTCCCTT ATGATTGACC 1080
 GTCTGCGCCT CGTTCCGGCT AAGTAACATG GACCAGGTGG CGGATTTCGA CACAATTAT 1140
 CAGGCGATGA TACAAATCTC CGTTGTACTT TGTTCGCGC TTGGTATAAT CGCTGGGGT 1200
 CAAAGATGAG TGTTTTAGTG TATTCTTCTG CCTCTTCTGT TTAGGTTGG TGCCTTCGTA 1260
 GTGGCATTAC GTATTTTACCG TTAACTTCCTC ATGAAAAAGT CTTTAGTCCT 1320
 CAAAGCCTCT GTAGCCGTG CTACCCCTCGT TCCGATGCTG TCTTCGCTG CTGAGGGTGA 1380
 CAAATCCCGCA AAAGCGGCCT TAAACTCCCT GCAAGCCTCA GCGACCGAAT ATATCGGTTA 1440
 TGCGTGGGCG ATGGTTGTTG TCATTGTCGG CGCAACTATC GGTATCAAGC TGTTTAAGAA 1500

| | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ATTCACCTCG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAACCGA | TACAATTAAA | GGCTCCTTT | GGAGCCTTT | 1560 |
| TTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAATT | TTATTGGCAA | TCCTTCTAGT | TGTTGCTTC | 1620 |
| TATTCTCACT | CCGCTGAAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTAGCAA | AACCCCATA | AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| TTTACTAACG | TCTGGAAAGA | CGACAAA | ACT | TTAGATCGTT | ACGCTAACTA | 1740 |
| CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGGCGT | TGTAGTTGT | ACTGGTGACG | AAACTCAGT | TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| TGGGTTCTA | TTGGGCTTGC | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGTG | GTGGCTCTGA | GGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| TCTGAGGGTG | GCGGTTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| ATTCCCCGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCCCTCTC | GACGGCACTT | ATCCGCTGG | TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| AACCCCGCTA | ATCCTAATCC | TTCTCTTGAG | GAGTCTCAGC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTCATGTT | 2040 |
| CAGAATAATA | GGTCCGAAA | TAGGCAGGGG | GCATTAAC | T | TTTATACGGG | 2100 |
| CAAGGCAC | ACCCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CAGTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| TATGAGCGTT | ACTGGAACGG | AAATTACAGA | GA | CTGCGCTT | TCCATTCTGG | 2220 |
| GATCCATTG | TTTGTGAATA | TCAAGGCCAA | TCG | TCTGACC | TGCTCAACC | 2280 |
| GCTGGCGGCG | GCTCTGGTGG | TGGTTCTGGT | GGCGGCTCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCGG | CTCTGAGGG | GGCGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGTTCCGGT | 2400 |
| GATTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAAACGCT | AATAAGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |
| GAAAACGCGC | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAAC | TTGATT | TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTT | CAT | TGGTGACGTT | TCCGGCCTTG | CTAATGGTAA | 2580 |
| GGTGATT | TTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGT | CGTGA | 2640 |
| TTAATGAATA | ATTTCGGTCA | ATATTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTCGCCCT | 2700 |
| TTTGTCTTTA | GGCCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA | 2760 |
| TTCCGTGGTG | TCTTGC | GTT | TTATAT | GTTGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | 2820 |
| TTTGCTAAC | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGT | CT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | 2880 |
| TATTATTGCG | TTTCCTCGGT | TTCC | TTCTGG | TAAC | TTGTT | 2940 |
| TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTAT | TTCTGCT | CTTATTATTG | 3000 |
| GGCTTAAC | TC | TTGTT | CTG | GGTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | 3060 |
| TTGTTCA | GGCTGCTATT | TTGATTTTG | ACGTTAAACA | AAAATCGTT | TCTTATTG | 3120 |
| TCTCTGTAAA | GGCTGCTATT | TTGATTTTG | ACGTTAAACA | AAAATCGTT | TCTTATTG | 3180 |
| ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATT | TTT | GTAAC | TGGCA | 3240 |
| CTCGTTAGCG | TTGCTAAGAT | TCAGGATAAA | ATTG | TAGCTG | GGTCAA | 3300 |
| CTTGATTAA | GGCTTCAAA | CCTCCCGAA | GT | CGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAC | 3360 |
| CTT | AGAATAC | CGGATAAGCC | TTCTAT | ATCT | GATTGCTTG | 3420 |
| TCCTACGATG | AAAATAAAAA | CGGCTTGCTT | GTTCTCGATG | AGTGC | GGTAC | 3480 |
| ACCCGTTCTT | GGAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CCGATTATTG | ATTGGTTCT | ACATGCTCGT | 3540 |

| | |
|--|------|
| AAATTAGGAT GGGATATTAT TTTCTTGT CAGGACTTAT CTATTGTTGA TAAACAGGCG | 3600 |
| CGTTCTGCAT TAGCTGAACA TGTTGTTAT TGCGTCGTC TGGACAGAAT TACTTACGT | 3660 |
| TTTGTGGTA CTTTATATTG TCTTATTACT GGCTCGAAAA TGCCTCTGCC TAAATTACAT | 3720 |
| GTTGGCGTTG TAAATATGG CGATTCTCAA TAAAGCCCTA CTGTTGAGCG TTGGCTTTAT | 3780 |
| ACTGGTAAGA ATTTGTATAA CGCATATGAT ACTAAACAGG CTTTTCTAG TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| TCCGGTGTGTT ATTCTTATTT AACGCCTTAT TTATCACACG GTGCGTATTT CAAACCATT | 3900 |
| AATTTAGGTC AGAAGATGAA GCTTACTAAA ATATAATTGA AAAAGTTTC ACGGCTCTT | 3960 |
| TGTCTTGCAGA TTGGATTGTC ATCAGCATTT ACATATAGTT ATATAACCCA ACCTAACCGG | 4020 |
| GAGGTTAAAA AGGTAGTCTC TCAGACCTAT GATTTGATA AATTCACTAT TGACTCTCT | 4080 |
| CAGCGTCTTA ATCTAAGCTA TCGCTATGTT TTCAAGGATT CTAAGGGAAA ATTAATTAAAT | 4140 |
| AGCGACGATT TACAGAAGCA AGGTTATTCA CTCACATATA TTGATTTATG TACTGTTCC | 4200 |
| ATTAAAAAAAG GTAATTCAAA TGAAATTGTT AAATGTAATT AAATTTGTT TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| TGTTTCATCA TCTCTTTTG CTCAGGTAAT TGAAATGAAT AATTGCGCTC TGCGGGATTT | 4320 |
| TGTAACCTGG TATTCAAAGC AATCAGGCGA ATCCGTTATT GTTTCTCCCG ATGAAAAGG | 4380 |
| TACTGTTACT GTATATTCACT CTGACGGTAA ACCTGAAAAT CTACGGAATT TCTTTATTT | 4440 |
| TGTTTTACGT GCTAATAATT TTGATATGGT TGGTCAATT CCTTCCATAA TTCAGAAAGTA | 4500 |
| TAATCCAAAC AATCAGGATT ATATTGATGA ATTGCCATCA TCTGATAATC AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| TGATAATTCC GCTCCTCTG GTGGTTCTT TGTTCCGAA AATGATAATG TTACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| TTTTAAAATT AATAACGTTG GGGCAAAGGA TTTAATACGA GTTGTGAAAT TGTTIGTAAA | 4680 |
| GTCTAAACT TCTAAATCCT CAAATGTATT ATCTATTGAC GGCTCTAAATC TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| TAGTGCACCT AAAGATATTAGATAACCT TCCTCAATTIC CTTTCTACTG TTGATTTGCC | 4800 |
| AACTGACCAAG ATATTGATTG AGGGTTGAT ATTTGAGGT CAGCAAGGTG ATGCTTACA | 4860 |
| TTTTCTATT GCTGCTGGCT CTCAGCGTGG CACTGTTGCA GGCGGTGTTA ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| CCTCACCTCT GTTTATCTT CTGCTGGTGG TTGCTCGGT ATTTTAATG GCGATGTTT | 4980 |
| AGGGCTATCA GTTCGCGCAT TAAAGACTAA TAGCCATTCA AAAATATTGT CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| TATTCTTACG CTTTCAGGTC AGAAGGGTC TATCTCTGTT GGCCAGAAATG TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| TACTGGTCGT GTGACTGGTG AATCTGCCAA TGTAATAAT CCATTCAGA CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| TCAAAATGTA GGTATTCCA TGAGCGTTTT TCCTGTTGCA ATGGCTGGGG GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| TCTGGATATT ACCAGCAAGG CGGATAGTTT GAGTTCTCT ACTCAGGCAA GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |
| TACTAATCAA AGAAGTATTG CTACAACGGT TAATTGCGT GATGGACAGA CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| CGGTGGCCTC ACTGATTATA AAAACACTTC TCAAGATTCT GGCGTACCGT TCCTGTCATA | 5400 |
| AATCCCTTTA ATCGGCCTCC TGTTTAGCTC CCGCTCTGAT TCCAACGAGG AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| ATACGTCTC GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTACG CGCCCTGTAG CGCGCATTAA AGCGCGGGGG | 5520 |
| GTGTGGTGGT TACCGGCAGC GTGACCGCTA CACTTGGCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCCT | 5580 |

| | |
|---|------|
| TCGGCTTCCTT CCCTTCCTTT CTCGCCACGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTAAGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAAACTTG | 5700 |
| ATTTGGGTGA TGGTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTGA | 5760 |
| CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTT AATAGTGGAC TCTTGTCCA AACTGGAACA ACACCTCAACC | 5820 |
| CTATCTCGG CTATTCCTTT GATTTATAAG GGATTTGCC GATTCGGAA CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| ACAGGATTT CGCCTGCTGG GGCAAACCG CGTGGACCGC TTGCTGCAAC TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| CCAGGGGTG AAGGGCAATC AGCTGTTGCC CGTCTCGCTG GTGAAAAGAA AAACCCACCT | 6000 |
| GGCGCCCAAT ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTGGCC GATTCACTAA TGCGAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAT GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| TCACTCATTAA GGCAACCCAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 |
| TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTTCACACGCCA GGAGACAGTC ATAATGAAAT ACCTATTGCC | 6240 |
| TACGGCAGCC GCTGGATTGT TATTACTCGC TGCCCAACCA GCCATGGCCG AGCTCTTCCC | 6300 |
| GCCATCTGAT GAGCAGTTGA AATCTGGAAC TGCCCTGTGTT GTGTGCGTGC TGAATAACTT | 6360 |
| CTATCCCAGA GAGGCCAAAG TACAGTGAA GGTGGATAAC GCCCTCCAAT CGGGTAACCTC | 6420 |
| CCAGGAGAGT GTCACAGAGC AGGACAGCAA GGACAGCACC TACAGCCTCA GCAGCACCGT | 6480 |
| GACGCTGAGC AAAGCAGACT ACAGAGAAACA CAAAGTCTAC GCCTGCGAAG TCACCCATCA | 6540 |
| GGGCCTGAGC TCGCCCGTCA CAAAGAGCTT CAACAGGGGA GAGTGTCTA GAACGGTCA | 6600 |
| CTTGGCACTG GCCGTCGTTT TACAACGTG TGACTGGAA AACCTGGCG TTACCCAAGC | 6660 |
| TTTGTACATG GAGAAAATAA AGTGAAACAA ACCACTATTG CACTGGCACT CTTACCGTTA | 6720 |
| CTGTTTACCC CTGTGGCAAA AGCCGCCTCC ACCAAGGCC CATCGGTCTT CCCCTGGCA | 6780 |
| CCCTCCTCCA AGAGCACCTC TGGGGGCACA GCGGCCCTGG GCTGCCTGGT CAAGACTAAT | 6840 |
| TCCCCGAACC GGTGACGGTG TCGTGGAACT CAGGGCCCT GACCAGCGGC GTGCACACCT | 6900 |
| TCCCCGCTGT CCTACAGTCC TCAGGACTCT ACTCCCTCAG CAGCGTGGTG ACCGTGCCCT | 6960 |
| CCAGCAGCTT GGGCACCCAG ACCTACATCT GCAACGTGAA TCACAAGCCC AGCAACACCA | 7020 |
| AGGTGGACAA GAAAGCAGAG CCCAAATCTT GTACTAGTGG ATCCTACCCG TACGACGTT | 7080 |
| CGGACTACGC TTCTTAGGCT GAAGGCGATG ACCCTGCTAA GGCTGCATTG AATAGTTAC | 7140 |
| AGGCAACTGC TACTGAGTAC ATTGGCTACG CTTGGCTAT GGTAGTAGTT ATAGTTGGTG | 7200 |
| CTACCATAGG GATTAATTAA TTCAAAAAGT TTACGAGCAA GGCTTCTTAA GCAATAGCGA | 7260 |
| AGAGGCCCGC ACCGATCGCC CTTCCCAACA GTTGGCGAGC CTGAATGGCG AATGGCGCTT | 7320 |
| TGCGTGGTTT CCGGCACCAAG AAGCGGTGCC GGAAAGCTGG CTGGAGTGCG ATCTTCTGA | 7380 |
| GGCCGATACTG GTCGTGGTCC CCTCAAACCTG GCAGATGCAC GGTTACGATG CGCCCATCTA | 7440 |
| CACCAACGTA ACCTATCCCA TTACGGTCAA TCCGCCGTCTT GTTCCCACGG AGAATCCGAC | 7500 |
| GGGTTGTTAC TCGCTCACAT TTAATGTTGA TGAAAGCTGG CTACAGGAAG GCCAGACGCG | 7560 |
| AATTATTTT GATGGCGTTC CTATTGGTTA AAAATGAGC TGATTTAACAA AAAATTTAAC | 7620 |

| | |
|--|------|
| GGGAATTITA ACAAAATATT AACGTTACA ATTTAAATAT TTGCTTATAC AATCTTCCTG | 7680 |
| TTTTGGGGC TTTTCTGATT ATCAACCGGG GTACATATGA TTGACATGCT AGTTTACGA | 7740 |
| TTACCGTTCA TCGATTCTCT TGTTTGCTCC AGACTCTCAG GCAATGACCT GATAGCCTT | 7800 |
| GTAGATCTCT CAAAAATAGC TACCCCTCTCC GGCATTAATT TATCAGCTAG AACGGTTGAA | 7860 |
| TATCATATTG ATGGTGATTG GACTGTCTCC GGCCTTTCTC ACCCTTTGA ATCTTACCT | 7920 |
| ACACATTACT CAGGCATTGC ATTTAAAATA TATGAGGGTT CTAAAAATTT TTATCCTTGC | 7980 |
| GTTGAAATAA AGGCTTCTCC CGCAAAAGTA TTACAGGGTC ATAATGTTT TGGTACAACC | 8040 |
| GATTTAGCTT TATGCTCTGA GGCTTTATTG CTTAATTG CTAATTCTTT GCCTTGCCTG | 8100 |
| TATGATTAT TGGACGTT | 8118 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(5, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "S REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF G AND C"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(6, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "M REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF A AND C"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(8, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "R REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF A AND G"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(11, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "K REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF G AND T"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(20, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "W REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF A AND T"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

AGGTSMARCT KCTCGAGTCW GG

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

AGGTCCAGCT GCTCGAGTCT GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

AGGTCCAGCT GCTCGAGTCA GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

AGGTCCAGCT TCTCGAGTCT GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

AGGTCCAGCT TCTCGAGTCA GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

AGGTCCAACT GCTCGAGTCT GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

AGGTCCAACT GCTCGAGTCA GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

AGGTCCAACT TCTCGAGTCT GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

AGGTCCAACT TCTCGAGTCA GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(5..6, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "N-INOSINE"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(8, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note- "N-INOSINE"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_diff rence
- (B) LOCATION: replace(11, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "N=INOSINE"

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: misc_difference
- (B) LOCATION: replace(20, "")
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /note= "W REPRESENTS EQUAL MIXTURE OF A AND T"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

AGGTNNANCT NCTCGAGTCW GG

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

CTATTAACTA GTAACGGTAA CAGTGGTGCC TTGCCCA

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

AGGCTTACTA GTACAATCCC TGGGCACAAT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

CCAGTTCCGA GCTCGTTGTG ACTCAGGAAT CT

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

CCAGTTCCGA GCTCGTGTG ACGCAGCCGC CC

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

CCAGTTCCGA GCTCGTGCTC ACCCAGTCTC CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

CCAGTTCCGA GCTCCAGATG ACCCAGTCTC CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

CCAGATGTGA GCTCGTGATG ACCCAGACTC CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

CCAGATGTGA GCTCGTCATG ACCCAGTCTC CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

CCAGTTCCGA GCTCGTGATG ACACAGTCTC CA

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

GCAGCATTCT AGAGTTTCAG CTCCAGGCTTG CC

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

GCGCCGTCTA GAATTAACAC TCATTCCTGT TGAA

34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

GATCCTAGGC TGAAGGCGAT GACCCTGCTA AGGCTGC

37

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

ATTCAATAGT TTACAGGCAA GTGCTACTGA GTACA

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

TTGGCTACCG TTGGGCTATG GTAGTAGTTA TAGTT

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

GGTGCTACCA TAGGGATTAA ATTATTCAAA AAGTT

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TACGAGCAAG GCTTCTTA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

AGCTTAAGAA GCCTTGCTCG TAAACTTTTT GAATAATT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

AATCCCTATG GTAGCACCAA CTATAACTAC TACCAT

36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

AGCCCAAGCG TAGCCAATGT ACTCAGTAGG ACTTG

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 34 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

CCTGTAAACT ATTGAATGCA GCCTTAGCAG GGTC

34

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 16 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

ATGGCCTTCA GCCTAG

16

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

CATTTTTGCA GATGGCTTAG A

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 18 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

70

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

TAGCATTAAAC GTCCAATA

18

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

ATATATTTTA GTAAGCTTCA TCTTCT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

GACAAAGAAC CGGTGAAAAC TTT

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 35 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

GGGGGCCTCT TCGCTATTGC TTAAGAAGCC TTGCT

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

AAACGACGGC CAGTGCCAAAG TGACGGGTGT GAAATTGTTA TCC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 43 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

GGCGAAAGGG AATTCTGCAA GGCGATTAAG CTTGGGTAAC GCC

43

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

GGCGTTACCC AAGCTTGTA CATGGAGAAA ATAAAG

36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

TGAAACAAAG CACTATTGCA CTGGCACTCT TACGGTTACC GT

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:46:

TACTGTTTAC CCCTGTGACA AAAGCCGCC AGGTCCAGCT GC

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:47:

TCGAGTCAGG CCTATTGTGC CCAGGGATTG TACTAGTGGA TCCG

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:48:

TGGCGAAAGG GAATTCGGAT CCACTAGTAC AATCCCTG

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:49:

GGCACAAATAG GCCTGACTCG AGCAGCTGGA CCAGGGCGGC TT

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:50:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:50:

TTGTCACAGG GGTAAACAGT AACGGTAACG GTAAGTGTGC CA

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:51:

GTGCAATAGT GCTTTGTTTC ACTTTATTTT CTCCATGTAC AA

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 21 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:52:

TAACCGGTAAG AGTGCCAGTG C

21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:53:

CACCTTCATG AATTGGCAA GGAGACAGTC AT

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:54:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:54:

AATTGCCAA GGAGACAGTC AT

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:55:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:55:

AATGAAATAC CTATTGCCTA CGGCAGCCCC TGGATTGTT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:56:

ATTACTCGCT GCCCAACCAG CCATGGCCGA GCTCGTGAT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:57:

GACCCAGACT CCAGATATCC AACAGGAATG AGTGTAAAT

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 13 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:58:

TCTAGAACCGC GTC

13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:59:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 45 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:59:

TTCAGGTGTA AGCTTACGCG TTCTAGAATT AACACTCATT CCTGT

45

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:60:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:60:

TGGATATCTG GAGTCTGGGT CATCACGAGC TCGGCCATG

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:61:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

75

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:61:

GCTGGTTGGG CACCGAGTAA TAACAATCCA GCGGGCTGCC

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:62:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 37 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:62:

GTAGGCAATA GGTATTTCAT TATGACTGTC CTTGGGG

37

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:63:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:63:

TGACTGTCTC CTTGGCGTGT GAAATTGTTA

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:64:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 36 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:64:

TAACACTCAT TCCGGATGGA ATTCTGGAGT CTGGGT

36

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:65:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 24 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:65:

GCCAGTGCCTA ACTGACGCCGT TCTA

24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:66:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:66:

ATATATTTA GTAAGCTTCA TCTTCT

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:67:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:67:

GACAAAGAAC GCGTGAAAAC TTT

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:68:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 76 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:68:

CTGAACCTGT CTGGGACCAAC AGTTGATGCT ATAGGATCAG ATCTAGAATT CATTAGAGA

60

CTGGCCTGGC TTCTGC

76

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:69:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 80 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:69:

TCGACCGTTG TAGGAATAA TCCAATTAAT GGAGTAGCTC TAAATTAGA ATTCACTAC

60

ACCCAGTGCA TCCAGTAGCT

80

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:70:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:70:

GGTAAACA GT AACGGTAAGA C~GCCAG

27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:71:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 54 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:71:

CGCCTTCAGC CTAAGAAGCG TAGTCCGGAA CGTCGTACGG GTAGGATCCA CTAG

54

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:72:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:72:

CACCGGTTCG GGGAAATTAGT CTTGACCAGG CAGCCCAGGG C

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:73:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 51 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:73:

ATTCCACACA TTATACGAGC CGGAAGCATA AAGTGTCAAG CCTGGGGTGC C

51

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:74:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:74:

CTGCTCATCA GATGGCGGGA AGAGCTCGGC CATGGCTGGT TG

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:75:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

78

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:75:

GAACAGAGTG ACCGAGGGGG CGAGCTCGGC CATGGCTGGT TG

42

I Claim:

1. A composition of matter comprising a plurality of cells containing diverse combinations of first and second DNA sequences encoding first and second polypeptides which form heteromeric receptors, one or both of said polypeptides being expressed as fusion proteins on the surface of a cell.
2. The composition of claim 1, wherein said plurality of cells are E. coli.
3. The composition of claim 1, wherein said heteromeric receptors selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.
4. The composition of claim 1, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of heteromeric receptors.
5. The composition of claim 4, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.
6. The composition of claim 1, wherein said cell produces filamentous bacteriophage.
7. The composition of claim 6, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage are selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.
8. The composition of claim 6, wherein at least one of the encoded first or second polypeptides is expressed as a fusion protein with gene VIII.

9. A kit for the preparation of vectors useful for the coexpression of two or more DNA sequences encoding polypeptides which form heteromeric receptors comprising two vectors, a first vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site which can be combined with a second vector, having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site and in an identical orientation to that of the first vector, wherein one or both vectors contains sequences necessary for expression of polypeptides encoded by DNA sequences inserted in said cloning sites.

10. The kit of claim 9, wherein said first and second vectors are circular.

11. The kit of claim 9, wherein said expression peptides is as fusion proteins on the surface of a cell.

12. The kit of claim 9, wherein said cell produces filamentous bacteriophage.

13. The kit of claim 9, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage is selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.

14. The kit of claim 13, wherein at least one of the DNA sequences is expressed as a fusion protein with gene VIII.

15. The kit of claim 9, wherein said two pairs of restriction sites are Hind III-Mlu I and Hind III-Mlu I.

16. A cloning system for the coexpression of two or more DNA sequences encoding polypeptides which form a heteromeric receptor, comprising a set of first vectors having a diverse population of first DNA sequences and a 5 set of second vectors having a diverse population second DNA sequences, said first and second vectors having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site for containing said first and second populations of DNA sequences so as to allow only the 10 operational combination of vector sequences containing said first and second DNA sequences.

17. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said first and second vectors are circular.

18. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said heteromeric receptors selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

19. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of heteromeric receptors.

20. The cloning system of claim 19, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.

21. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said coexpression of two or more DNA sequences encoding polypeptides which form a heteromeric receptor is on the surface of cell.

22. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said cell produces a filamentous bacteriophage.

23. The cloning system of claim 22 wherein said filamentous bacteriophage selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.

24. The cloning system of claim 23, wherein at least one of the DNA sequences is expressed as a fusion protein with the protein product of gene VIII.

25. The cloning system of claim 16, wherein said two pairs of restriction sites are Hind III-Mlu I and Hind III-Mlu I.

26. A plurality of expression vectors containing a plurality of possible first and second DNA sequences encoding polypeptides which form a heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule,
5 said DNA sequence encoding heteromeric receptors being operatively linked to genes encoding surface proteins of a cell.

27. The expression vectors of claim 26, wherein said expression vectors are circular.

28. The expression vectors of claim 23, wherein said heteromeric receptors are selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

29. The expression vectors of claim 26, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of heteromeric receptors.

30. The expression vectors of claim 29, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.

31. The expression vectors of claim 26, wherein said cells produce filamentous bacteriophage.

32. The expression vectors of claim 26, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage are selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.

33. The expression vectors of claim 32, wherein at least one of the encoded first or second polypeptides is expressed as a fusion protein with gene VIII.

34. A method of constructing a diverse population of vectors capable of expressing a diverse population of heteromeric receptors, comprising:

5 (a) operationally linking to a first vector a first population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of first polypeptides, said first vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site;

10 (b) operationally linking to a second vector a second population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of second polypeptides, said second vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site in an identical orientation to that of the first vector; and

15 (c) combining the vector products of step (a) and (b) under conditions which allow only the operational combination of vector sequences containing said first and second DNA sequences.

35. The method of claim 34, wherein said first and second vectors are circular.

36. The method of claim 34, wherein said heteromeric receptors are selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

37. The method of claim 34, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.

38. The method of claim 34, wherein said expression of a diverse population of heteromeric receptors is on the surface of a cell.

39. The method of claim 37, wherein said cell produces a bacteriophage.

40. The method of claim 39, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage is selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and fl.

41. The method of claim 34, wherein at least one of said first or second DNA sequences is expressed as a gene VIII fusion protein.

42. The method of claim 34, wherein said two pairs of restriction sites are Hind III-Mlu I and Hind III-Mlu I.

43. The method of claim 34, wherein said combining step further comprises:

5 (C1) restricting said first vector with a restriction enzyme recognizing one of the restriction sites encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

10 (C2) restricting said second vector with a different restriction enzyme recognizing the second restriction site encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

(C3) digesting the 3' ends of said restricted first and second vectors with an exonuclease; and

15 (C4) annealing said first and second vectors.

44. A method for selecting a heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule from a population of diverse heteromeric receptors, comprising:

5

(a) operationally linking to a first vector a first population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of first polypeptides, said first vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site;

10

15

20

25

30

(b) operationally linking to a second vector a second population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of second polypeptides, said second vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site in an identical orientation to that of the first vector;

(c) combining the vector products of step (a) and (b) under conditions which allow only the operational combination of vector sequences containing said first and second DNA sequences.

(d) introducing said population of combined vectors into a compatible host under conditions sufficient for expressing said population of first and second DNA sequences; and

(e) determining the heteromeric receptors which bind to said preselected molecule.

45. The method of claim 44, wherein said first and second vectors are circular.

46. The method of claim 44, wherein said heteromeric receptors are selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

47. The method of claim 44, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of heteromeric receptors.

48. The method of claim 47, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.

49. The method of claim 44, wherein said expression of a diverse population of heteromeric receptors is on the surface of a cell.

50. The method of claim 49, wherein said cell produces a filamentous bacteriophage.

51. The method of claim 50, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage is selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.

52. The method of claim 51, wherein at least one of said first or second DNA sequences is expressed as a gene VIII fusion protein.

53. The method of claim 44, wherein said two pairs of restriction sites are Hind IIII-Mlu I and Hind III-Mlu I.

54. The method of claim 44, wherein said combining step further comprises:

5

(C1) restricting said first vector with a restriction enzyme recognizing one of the restriction sites encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

10

(C2) restricting said second vector with a different restriction enzyme recognizing the second restriction site encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

(C3) digesting the 3' ends of said restricted first and second vectors with an exonuclease; and

15

(C4) annealing said first and second vectors.

55. A method for determining the nucleic acid sequences encoding a heteromeric receptor exhibiting binding activity toward a preselected molecule from a diverse population of heteromeric receptors, comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

30

- (a) operationally linking to a first vector a first population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of first polypeptides, 'said first vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site;
- (b) operationally linking to a second vector a second population of diverse DNA sequences encoding a diverse population of second polypeptides, said second vector having two pairs of restriction sites symmetrically oriented about a cloning site in an identical orientation to that of the first vector;
- (c) combining the vector products of step (a) and (b) under conditions which allow only the operational combination of vector sequences containing said first and second DNA sequences.
- (d) introducing said population of combined vectors into a compatible host under conditions sufficient for expressing said population of first and second DNA sequences;

(e) determining the heteromeric receptors which bind to said preselected molecule;

5

(f) isolating the nucleic acid sequences encoding said first and second polypeptides; and

(g) sequencing said nucleic acid sequences.

56. The method of claim 55, wherein said first and second vectors are circular.

57. The method of claim 55, wherein said first heteromeric receptors selected from the group consisting of antibodies, T cell receptors, integrins, hormone receptors and transmitter receptors.

58. The method of claim 55, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of heteromeric receptors.

59. The method of claim 58, wherein said first and second DNA sequences encode functional portions of the variable heavy and variable light chains of an antibody.

60. The method of claim 55, wherein said expression of a diverse population of heteromeric receptors is on the surface of a cell filamentous bacteriophage selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1 and at 5 least one of said first or second DNA sequences is expressed as a gene VIII fusion protein.

61. The method of claim 55, wherein said cell produces filamentous bacteriophage.

62. The method of claim 61, wherein said filamentous bacteriophage is selected from the group consisting of M13, fd and f1.

63. The method of claim 62, wherein at least one of said first or second DNA sequences is expressed as a gene VIII fusion protein.

64. The method of claim 50, wherein said two pairs of restriction sites are Hind III-Mlu I and Hind III-Mlu I.

65. The method of claim 50, wherein said combining step further comprises:

5 (C1) restricting said first vector with a restriction enzyme recognizing one of the restriction sites encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

10 (C2) restricting said second vector with a different restriction enzyme recognizing the second restriction site encoded in said two pairs of restriction sites;

(C3) digesting the 3' ends of said restricted first and second vectors with an exonuclease; and

15 (C4) annealing said first and second vectors.

66. A vector comprising two copies of a gene encoding a filamentous bacteriophage coat protein, one copy of said gene capable of being operationally linked to a DNA sequence encoding a polypeptide of a heteromeric receptor 5 wherein said DNA sequence can be expressed as a fusion protein on the surface of said filamentous bacteriophage or as a soluble polypeptide.

67. The vector of claim 66, wherein said two copies of said gene encode substantially the same amino acid sequence but have different nucleotide sequences.

68. The vector of claim 66, wherein said one copy of said gene is expressed on the surface of said filamentous bacteriophage.

69. The vector of claim 66, wherein said bacteriophage coat protein is M13 gene VIII.

70. The vector of claim 66, wherein said vector has substantially the same sequence as that shown in Figure 2 (SEQ ID NO: 1).

71. A vector comprising sequences necessary for the coexpression of two or more inserted DNA sequences encoding polypeptides which form heteromeric receptors and two copies of a gene encoding a filamentous bacteriophage 5 coat protein, one copy of said gene capable of being operationally linked to one of said two or more inserted DNA sequences wherein said DNA sequence can be expressed as a fusion protein on the surface of said filamentous bacteriophage or as a soluble polypeptide.

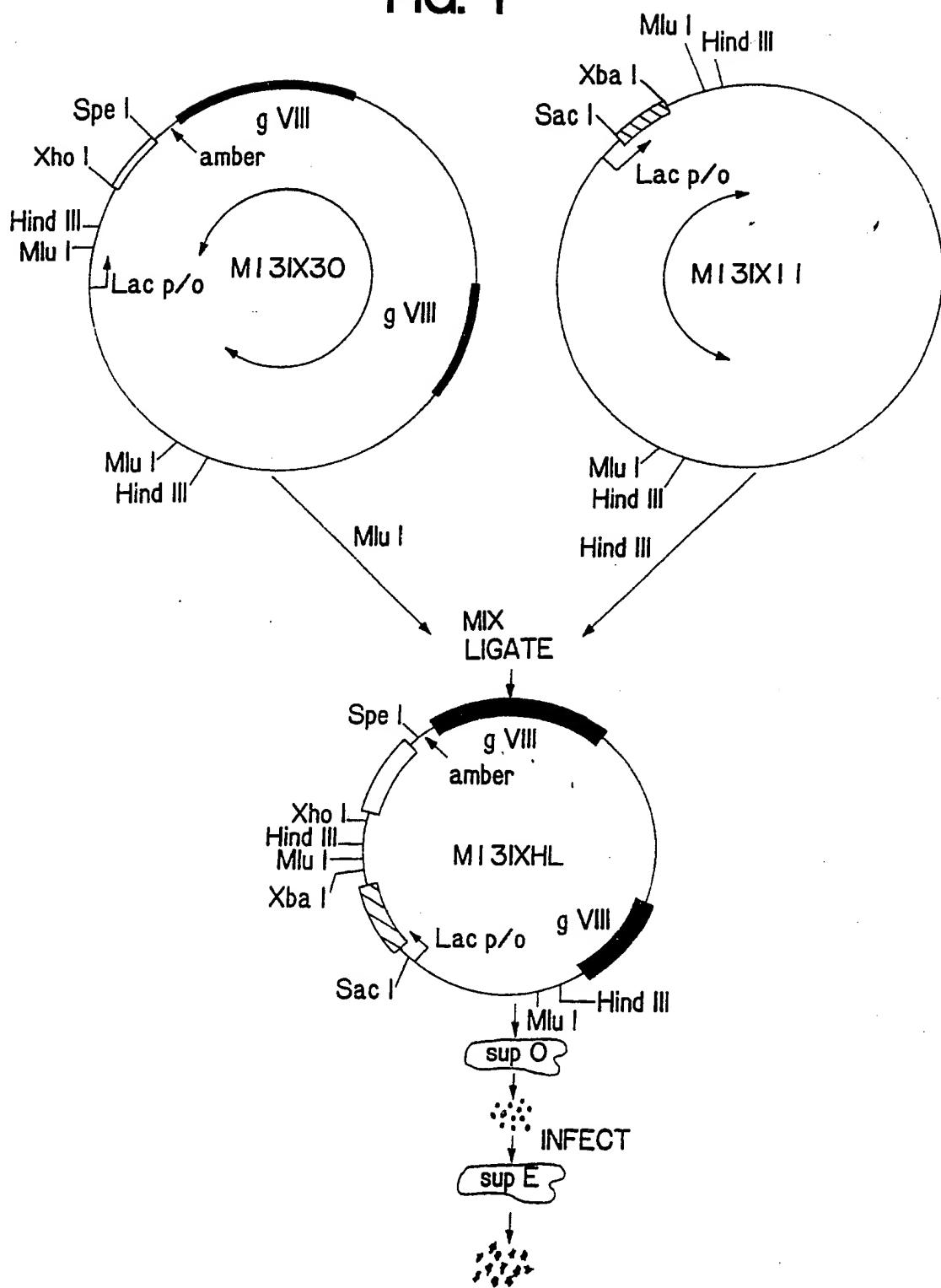
72. The vector of claim 71, wherein said two copies of said gene encode substantially the same amino acid sequence but have different nucleotide sequences.

73. The vector of claim 71, wherein said one copy of said gene is expressed on the surface of said filamentous bacteriophage.

74. The vector of claim 71, wherein said bacteriophage coat protein is M13 gene VIII.

75. The vector of claim 71, wherein said vector has substantially the same sequence as that shown in Figure 6 (SEQ ID NO: 5).

FIG. 1



2 / 11

| | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | AATGCTACTA | CTATTAGTAG | AATTGATGCC | ACCTTTTCA | CTCGCGCCCC | AAATGAAAAT |
| 61 | ATAGCTAAC | AGGTTATTGA | CCATTGCGA | AATGTATCTA | ATGGTCAAAC | TAAATCTACT |
| 121 | CGTTCGAGA | ATTGGGAATC | AACTGTTACA | TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGACA | CCGTACTTTA |
| 181 | GTTGCATATT | TAAAACATGT | TGAGCTACAG | CACCAAGATT | AGCAATTAAAG | CTCTAAGGCC |
| 241 | TCTGCAAAAA | TGACCTCTTA | TCAAAAGGAG | CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA | TCCTGACCTG |
| 301 | TTGGAGTTTG | CTTCCGGTCT | GGTTCGCTT | GAAGCTCGAA | TTAAAACGCG | ATATTTGAAG |
| 361 | TCTTCGGGC | TTCCCTCTTAA | TCTTTTGAT | GCAATCCGCT | TTGCTCTGA | CTATAATAGT |
| 421 | CAGGGTAAAG | ACCTGATTTT | TGATTATGAG | TCATTCTCGT | TTTCTGAACT | GTTTAAAGCA |
| 481 | TTTGGAGGGGG | ATTCAATGAA | TATTTATGAC | GATTCCGCG | TATTGGACGC | TATCCAGTCT |
| 541 | AAACATTTTA | CTATTACCCC | CTCTGGCAA | ACTTCTTITG | CAAAAGCCTC | TCGCTATTTT |
| 601 | GGTTTTTATC | GTCTGTCTGG | AAACGAGGGT | TATGATAGTG | TTGCTCTTAC | TATGCCTCGT |
| 661 | AATTCCCTTT | GGCGTTATGT | ATCTGCTTAA | GTTGAATGTG | GTATTTCTAA | ATCTCAACTG |
| 721 | ATGAATCTTT | CTACCTGTAA | TAATGTTGTT | CCGTTAGTTC | GTTTTATTAA | CGTAGATPTT |
| 781 | TCTTCCCAAC | GTCTGTACTG | GTATAATGAG | CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA | AGGTAAATTCA |
| 841 | CAATGATTAA | AGTTGAAATT | AAACCATCTC | AAGCCCAATT | TACTACTCGT | TCTGGTGT |
| 901 | CTCGTCAGGG | CAAGCCTTAT | TCACTGAATG | AGCAGCTTGT | TTACGTTGAT | TTGGGTAATG |
| 961 | AATATCCGGT | TCTTGTCAAG | ATTACTCTTG | ATGAAGGTCA | GCCAGCTAT | GCGCCTGGTC |
| 1021 | TGTACACCCTG | TCATCTGTC | TCTTCAAAG | TTGGTCAGTT | CGGTTCCCTT | ATGATTGAC |
| 1081 | GTCTGCGCCT | CGTCCGGCT | AAAGTAACATG | GAGCAGGGTCA | CGGATTCGA | CACAATTAT |
| 1141 | CAGGCATGTA | TACAAATCTC | CGTTGTACTT | TGTTTCGCGC | TTGGTATAAT | CGCTGGGGGT |
| 1201 | CAAAGATGAG | TGTTTTAGTG | TATTCTTCG | CCTCTTTCGT | TTTAGGTTGG | TGCCCTCGTA |
| 1261 | GTGGCATTAC | GTATTTTAC | CGTTTAAATGG | AAACTTCCCTC | ATGAAAAAAGT | CTTCTAGTC |
| 1321 | CAAAGCCTCT | GTAGCCGTTG | CTACCTCTGT | TCCGATGCTG | TCTTTCGCTG | CTGAGGGTGA |
| 1381 | CGATCCCCGA | AAAGCGGGCT | TTAACCTCC | GCAAGCCTCA | GCGACCGAAT | ATATCGGTTA |
| 1441 | TGCGTGGGCG | ATGGTTGTTG | TCATTGTCGG | CGCAACTATC | GGTATCAAGC | TGTTTAAGAA |
| 1501 | ATTCACCTCG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAAACCGA | TCACATTAA | GGCTCCCTTT | GGAGCCTTTT |
| 1561 | TTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAAATT | TTATTGCGAA | TTCTTCTAGT | TGTTCCCTTC |
| 1621 | TATTCTCACT | CCGCTGAAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTAGCAA | AACCCCATAC | AGAAAATTCA |
| 1681 | TTTACTAACG | TCTGGAAAGA | CGACAAAAT | TTAGATCGTT | ACGCTAACTA | TGAGGGTTGT |
| 1741 | CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGGCGT | TGTAGTTGT | ACTGGTGACG | AAACTCACTG | TTACGGTACA |
| 1801 | TGGGTTCTA | TTGGGCTTGC | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGTG | GTGGCTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT |
| 1861 | TCTGAGGGTG | GCGGGTTCTGA | GGGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT |
| 1921 | ATTCCGGGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCTCTC | GACGGCACTT | ATCCGCTTGG | TACTGAGCAA |
| 1981 | AACCCCGCTA | ATCCTAATCC | TTCTCTTGA | GAGTCTCAGC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTCATGTT |
| 2041 | CAGAATAATA | GGTTCCGAAA | TAGGCAGGG | GCATTAACTG | TTTATACGGG | CACTGTTACT |
| 2101 | CAAGGCACTG | ACCCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CACTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG |
| 2161 | TATGACGCTT | ACTGGAACGG | AAAATTCAA | GACTGCGCTT | TCCATTCTGG | CTTAAATGAA |
| 2221 | GATCCATTG | TTTGTGAATA | TCAAGGCCA | TCGTCTGACC | TGCCTCAACC | TCCGTCAAT |
| 2281 | GCTGGCGCG | GCTCTGGT | TGGTTCTGGT | GGCGGCCCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT |
| 2341 | GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCG | CTCTGAGGG | GGCGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGTTCCGGT |
| 2401 | GATTTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAACAGCT | AATAAGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT |
| 2461 | AAAAACGCGC | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAACTTGTATT | CTGTCGCTAC | TGATTACGGT |
| 2521 | GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTTCA | TGGTGCAGTT | TCCGGCTT | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGTACT |
| 2581 | GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTCG | GTGACGGTGA | TAATTCAACCT |
| 2641 | TTAATGAATA | ATTTCCGTCA | ATATTTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGGTGA | ATGTCGCC |
| 2701 | TTTGCTTTA | GCGCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA |
| 2761 | TTCCGTTGGT | TCTTTCTGTT | TCTTTTATAT | GTGCGCACCT | TTATGTTATG | ATTTCTACG |
| 2821 | TTTGCTAAC | TACTGCTAA | TAAGGAGTCT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | GGTATTCCGT |
| 2881 | TATTATTGCG | TTTCCCTGGT | TTCCCTCTGG | TAACCTTGT | CGGCTATCTG | CTTACTTTTC |
| 2941 | TTAAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTATTTCTT | GTTCTTGCT | CTTATTATTG |
| 3001 | GGCTTAAC | AATTCTTG | GGTTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | CGCTCAATT | CCCTCTGACT |
| 3061 | TTGTTCAAGG | TGTTCAAGTT | ATTCTCCGT | CTAATGCGCT | TCCCTGTTT | TATGTTATT |
| 3121 | TCTCTGTA | GGCTGCTATT | TTCATTCTT | ACGTTAAACA | AAAATCGTT | TCTTATTG |
| 3181 | ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATTTT | GTAACTGGCA | AATTAGGCTC | TGAAAGACG |
| 3241 | CTCGTTAGCG | TTGGTAAAGAT | TCAGGATAAA | ATGTTAGCTG | GGTGCAAAAT | AGCAACTAAT |
| 3301 | CTTGATTAA | GGCTCAAAA | CCTCCCGCAA | GTCGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAC | GCCTCGCGTT |
| 3361 | CTTAGAATAC | CGGATAAAC | TTCTATATCT | GATTTGCTG | CTATTGGCG | CGGTAAATGAT |
| 3421 | TCCTACGATG | AAAATAAAAA | CGGCTTGCTT | GTTCTCGATG | AGTGCGGTAC | TTGGTTAAAT |
| 3481 | ACCCGTTCTT | GGAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CCGATTATFG | ATGGTTTCT | ACATGCTCGT |
| 3541 | AAATTAGGAT | GGGATATTAT | TTTTCTTGT | CAGGACTTAT | CTATTGTTGA | TAAACAGGCG |
| 3601 | CGTTCTGCAT | TAGCTGAACA | TGTTGTTTAT | TGTCGTCGTC | TGGACAGAAT | TACTTTACCT |
| 3661 | TTTGTGCGTA | CTTTATATT | TCTTATTACT | GGCTCGAAAAA | TGCCTCTGCC | TAATTACAT |
| 3721 | GTTGGCGTTG | TTAAATATGG | CGATTCTCAA | TTAAGCCCTA | CTGTTGAGCG | TTGGCTTTAT |

FIG. 2-1

SUBSTITUTE SHEET

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 3781 | ACTGGTAAGA | ATTTGTATAA | CGCATATGAT | ACTAAACAGG | CTTTTCTAG | TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| 3841 | TCCGGTGT | TTT ATTCTTATT | AAAGCCTTAT | TTATCACACG | GTCGGTATTT | CAAACCATT | 3900 |
| 3901 | AATTTAGGTC | AGAAGAGTGA | GCTTACTAAA | ATATATTG | AAAAGTTTC | ACGCCTTC | 3960 |
| 3961 | TGTCTTGC | GA TTGGATTTC | ATCAGCATT | ACATATAGTT | ATATAACCCA | ACCTAAGCCG | 4020 |
| 4021 | GAGGTTAA | AA AGGTAGTCTC | TCAGACCTAT | GATTTGATA | AATTCACTAT | TGACTCTTCT | 4080 |
| 4081 | CAGCGTCTT | ATCTAAGCTA | TCGCTATGTT | TTCAAGGATT | CTAAGGGAAA | ATTAATTAA | 4140 |
| 4141 | AGCGACGATT | TACAGAAAGCA | AGGTTATTCA | CTCACATATA | TTGATTATG | TACTGTTTCC | 4200 |
| 4201 | ATTAAAAAG | GTAATTCAA | TGAAAATTGTT | AAATGTAATT | AATTGTTTT | TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| 4261 | TGTTTCTAC | TCTTCTTTG | CTCAGGAAT | TGAAATGAAT | AATTGCGCTC | TGCGCGATTT | 4320 |
| 4321 | TGTAACCTGG | TATTCAAAGC | AATCAGGCGA | ATCCGTTATT | GTTTCTCCCG | ATGTAAAAGG | 4380 |
| 4381 | TACTGTTACT | GTATATTCA | CTGACGTTAA | ACCTGAAAAT | CTACGCAATT | TCTTTATTTC | 4440 |
| 4441 | TGTTTACGT | GCTAATAATT | TTGATATGGT | TGGTTCAATT | CCTTCCATAA | TTCAGAAGTA | 4500 |
| 4501 | TAATCCAAAC | AATCAGGATT | ATATTGATGA | ATTGCCATCA | TCTGATAATC | AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| 4561 | TGATAATTCC | GCTCCCTCTG | GTGGTTTCTT | TGTTCCGCAA | AATGATAATG | TACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| 4621 | TTTTAAAATT | AATAACGTT | GGGCAAAGGA | TTTAAATACGA | GTTGTCGAAT | TGTTTGTAAA | 4680 |
| 4681 | GTCTAACT | TCTAAATCCT | CAAATGTTT | ATCTATTGAC | GGCTCTAAC | TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| 4741 | TAGTGCACCT | AAAGATATT | TAGATAACCT | TCTCTAAC | TCTTCTACTG | TTGATTTGCC | 4800 |
| 4801 | AACTGACCAG | ATATTGATTG | AGGGTTGAT | ATTGAGGTT | CAGCAAGGTG | ATGCTTTAGA | 4860 |
| 4861 | TTTTCTAC | GCTGCTGGCT | CTCAGCGTGG | CACTGTTGCA | GGCGGTGTTA | ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| 4921 | CCTCACCTCT | GTTTTATCTT | CTGCTGGTGG | TTGCTTCGGT | ATTTTAATG | GCGATGTTTT | 4980 |
| 4981 | AGGGCTATCA | GTTCGCGCAT | TAAGACTAA | TAGCCATTCA | AAAATATTG | CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| 5041 | TATTCTTACG | CTTTCAGGTC | AGAAGGGTT | TATCTCTGTT | GGCCAGAATG | TCCCTTTTAT | 5100 |
| 5101 | TACTGGTCGT | GTGACTGGTG | AATCTGCCAA | TGAAATAAT | CCATTCTCAGA | CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| 5161 | TCAAATGTA | GGTATTTC | TGAGCGTTT | TCTCTGTC | ATGGCTGGCG | GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| 5221 | TCTGGATATT | ACCGCAAGG | CCGATAGTTT | GAGTTCTCT | ACTCAGGAA | GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |
| 5281 | TACTAATCAA | AGAAGTATTG | CTACAAACGGT | TAATTGCGT | GATGGACAGA | CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| 5341 | CGGTGGCCTC | ACTGATTATA | AAAACACTTC | TCAAGATTCT | GGCGTACCGT | TCTGTCTAA | 5400 |
| 5401 | AATCCCTT | ATCGGGCTCC | TGTTTAGCTC | CCGCTCTGAT | TCCAACGAGG | AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| 5461 | ATACGTGCTC | GTCAAAGCAA | CCATAGTAGC | CGCCCTGTAG | CGCGCATT | AGCGCGGCGG | 5520 |
| 5521 | GTGTGGTGGT | TACGCGCAGC | GTGACCGCTA | CACTTGCAG | CGCCCTAGCG | CCCGCTCCTT | 5580 |
| 5581 | TCGCTTCTT | CCCTTCTT | CTCGCCACGT | TCGCGGGCTT | TCCCGTCAA | GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| 5641 | GGGGGCTCCC | TTAGGGTTC | CGATTAGTG | CTTACGGCA | CCTCGACCCCC | AAAAAAACTG | 5700 |
| 5701 | ATTTGGGTGA | GGGTTACGT | AGTGGGCAAT | CGCCCTGTATA | GACGGTTTT | CGCCCTTGA | 5760 |
| 5761 | CGTTGGAGTC | CACGTTCTT | AATAGTGGAC | TCTTGTCCA | AACTGGAACA | ACACTCAACC | 5820 |
| 5821 | CTATCTCGGG | CTATTCTTT | GATTTATAAG | GGATTTGCC | GATTCGGAA | CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| 5881 | ACAGGATT | CGCCTGCTGG | GGCAACACCAG | CGTGGACCGC | TTGCTGCAAC | TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| 5941 | CCAGGGGGTG | AAGGGCAATC | AGCTGTTGCC | CGTCTCGCTG | GTGAAAAGAA | AAACCAACCT | 6000 |
| 6001 | GGCGCCCAAT | ACGAAACCG | CCTCTCCCCG | CGCGTTGGCC | GATTCAAA | TGAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| 6061 | ACGACAGGTT | TCCCAGTGG | AAAGCGGGCA | TGAGCGGCAA | CGCAATTAA | GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| 6121 | TCACTCATT | GGCACCCCG | GCTTTACACT | TTATGCTTCT | GGCTCGTATG | TTGTGTGAA | 6180 |
| 6181 | TTGTGAGCGG | ATACAAATT | CACACGCTC | ACTTGGGACT | GGCGTCGTT | TTACAACGTC | 6240 |
| 6241 | GTGACTGGGA | AAACCTGGC | GTTACCCAAG | CTTGTACAT | GGAGAAAATA | AAGTGAACAA | 6300 |
| 6301 | AAGCACTATT | GCACTGGCAC | TCTTACCGTT | ACCGTTACTG | TTTACCCCTG | TGACAAAAGC | 6360 |
| 6361 | CGCCCAGGTC | CAGCTGCTCG | AGTCAGGCCT | ATTGTGCCA | GGGGATTGTA | CTAGTGGATC | 6420 |
| 6421 | CTAGGCTGAA | GGCGATGACC | CTGCTAAGGC | TGCAATTCA | AGTTTACAGG | CAAGTGCTAC | 6480 |
| 6481 | TGAGTACATT | GGCTACGCTT | GGGCTATGGT | AGTAGTTATA | TTTGGGCTA | CCATAGGGAT | 6540 |
| 6541 | TAAATTATT | AAAAGTTTA | CGAGCAAGG | TTCTTAAGCA | ATAGCGAAGA | GGCCCGCACC | 6600 |
| 6601 | GATCGCCCTT | CCCAACAGT | GGCGCAGCCTG | AATGGCGAAT | GGCGCTTGC | CTGGTTCCG | 6660 |
| 6661 | GCACCCAGAAG | CGGTGCCCGGA | AAGCTGGCTG | GAGTGCATC | TTCTGAGGC | CGATACGGTC | 6720 |
| 6721 | GTCGCTCCCT | CAAACCTGGCA | GATGCACGGT | TACGATGCGC | CCATCTACAC | CAACGTAACC | 6780 |
| 6781 | TATCCATT | CGGTCAATCC | GCCGTTGTT | CCCACGGAGA | ATCCGACGGG | TTGTTACTCG | 6840 |
| 6841 | CTCACATT | ATGTTGATGA | AAGCTGGCTA | CAGGAAGGGCC | AGACGCGAAT | TATTTTGAT | 6900 |
| 6901 | GGCGTCCCTA | TTGGTTAAAAA | AATGAGCTGA | TTAACAAAAA | ATTTAACGCG | AATTAAACA | 6960 |
| 6961 | AAATATTAAC | GTTCACATT | TAAATATTG | CTTATACAA | CTTCTGTTT | TTGGGGCTTT | 7020 |
| 7021 | TCTGATTATC | AACCGGGGGTA | CATATGATTG | ACATGCTAGT | TTTACGATTA | CCGTTICATCG | 7080 |
| 7081 | ATTCTCTTGT | TTGCTCCAGA | CTCTCAGGCA | ATGACCTGAT | AGCCTTTGTA | GATCTCTCAA | 7140 |
| 7141 | AAATAGCTAC | CCTCTCCGGC | ATTAATTAT | CAGCTAGAAC | GGTTGAATAT | CATATTGATG | 7200 |
| 7201 | GTGATTGAC | TGTCTCCGGC | CTTCTCACC | CTTTGAATC | TTTACCTACA | CATTACTCAG | 7260 |
| 7261 | GCATTGCATT | TAAAATATAT | GAGGGTTCTA | AAAATTTTTA | TCCTTGC | GAAATAAAGG | 7320 |
| 7321 | CTTCTCCCGC | AAAAGTATTA | CAGGGTCATA | ATGTTTTTGG | TACAACCGAT | TTAGCTTTAT | 7380 |
| 7381 | GCTCTGAGGC | TTTATTGCTA | AATTTGCTA | ATTCTTTGCC | TTGCCTGTAT | GATTATTG | 7440 |
| 7441 | ACGTT | | | | | | 7445 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|

FIG. 2-2

4 / 11

| | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1 | AATGCTACTA | CTATTAGTAG | AATTGATGCC | ACCTTTCAAG | CTCGGCC | AAATGAAAAT |
| 61 | ATAGCTAAC | AGGTTATTGA | CCATTGCGA | AATGTATCTA | ATGGTCAAAC | TAAATCTACT |
| 121 | CGTTCGAGA | ATTGGGAATC | AACTGTTACA | TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGAC | CCGTACTTTA |
| 181 | GTTGCATATT | AAAACATGT | TGAGCTACAG | CACCAAGATT | AGCAATTAAAG | CTCTAAGCCA |
| 241 | TCCGAAAAAA | TGACCTCTTA | TCAAAGGAG | CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA | TCCTGACCTG |
| 301 | TGGAGTTG | CTTCCGGTCT | GGTTGCGTT | GAAGCTCGA | TTAAAACGCG | ATATTTGAAG |
| 361 | TCTTTCGGGC | TTCCTTAA | TCTTTTGAT | GCAATCCGCT | TTGCTCTGA | CTATAATAGT |
| 421 | CAGGGTAAAG | ACCTGATTTT | TGATTATGG | TCACTCTCGT | TTTCTGAACT | GTTTAAAGCA |
| 481 | TTTGAGGGGG | ATTCAATGAA | TATTTATGAC | GATTCCGAG | TATTGGACGC | TATCCAGTCT |
| 541 | AAACATTTA | CTATTACCCC | CTCTGGCAA | ACCTCTTTG | CAAAGCCTC | TCGCTATTTT |
| 601 | GGTTTTATC | GTCGCTGTT | AAACGAGGGT | TATGATAGTG | TTGCTCTAC | TATGCCTCGT |
| 661 | AATTCCCTTT | GGCGTTATGT | ATCTGCTTA | GTTGAATGTG | GTATTCTAA | ATCTCAACTG |
| 721 | ATGAATCTT | CTACCTGTAA | TAATGTTGTT | CGTTAGTTTC | GTTTTATTAA | CGTAGATTTT |
| 781 | TCTCCCAAC | GTCCTGACTG | GTATAATGAG | CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA | AGGTAATTCA |
| 841 | CAATGATTAA | AGTTGAAAAT | AAACCATCTC | AAGCCCAAAT | TACTACTCGT | TCTGGTGTGTT |
| 901 | CTCGTCAGGG | CAAGGCTTAT | TCACTGAATG | AGCAGCTTGTG | TTACGTTGAT | TTGGGTAATG |
| 961 | AATATCCGGT | TCTGTCAAG | ATTACTCTG | ATGAAGGTCA | GCCAGCTAT | GCGCTGGTC |
| 1021 | TGTACACCGT | TCATCTGTCC | TCTTCAAG | TTGGTCAGTT | CGGTTCCCTT | ATGATTGACC |
| 1081 | GTCTGCGCCT | CGTTCCGGCT | AAGTAACATG | GAGCAGGTCG | CGGATTTCGA | CACAATTAT |
| 1141 | CAGGGCATGA | TACAAATCTC | CGTTGACTT | TGTTTCGCGC | TTGGTATAAT | CGCTGGGGT |
| 1201 | CAAAGATGAG | TGTTTTAGTG | TATTCTTCG | CCTCTTTCGT | TTAGGGTGG | TGCCCTCGTA |
| 1261 | GTGGCATTAC | GTATTTTAC | CGTTAAATGG | AAACTTCTC | ATGAAAAGT | CTTAGTCCT |
| 1321 | CAAAGCCTCT | GTAGCCGTTG | CTACCCCTCGT | TCCGATGCTG | TCTTCGCTG | CTGAGGGTGA |
| 1381 | CGATCCCGCA | AAAGCGGCC | TTAACCTCCCT | GCAAGCCTCA | GCGACCGAAT | ATATCGGTTA |
| 1441 | TGCGTGGCGC | ATTGGTTGTTG | TCATTGTCGG | CGCAACTATC | GGTATCAAGC | TGTTTAAGAA |
| 1501 | ATTACACCTCG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAACCGA | TACAATTAAA | GGCTCC | GGAGCCTTTT |
| 1561 | TTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAATTA | TTATTGCAA | TTCTTTAGT | TGTTCTTTTC |
| 1621 | TATTCTCACT | CCGCTAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTTAGCAA | AACCCATAC | AGAAAATTCA |
| 1681 | TTTACTAACG | TCIGGAAAAGA | CGACAAACT | TTAGATCGT | ACGCTAACTA | TGAGGGTTGT |
| 1741 | CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGGCCTG | TGTAGTTGT | ACTGGTACG | AAACTCAGT | TTACGGTACA |
| 1801 | TGGGTTCTCA | TTGGGCTTGC | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGT | GTGGCTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT |
| 1861 | TCTGAGGGTGT | GGGGTTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT |
| 1921 | ATTCCGGGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCCCTCTC | GACGGCACTT | ATCCGCTTGG | TACTGAGCAA |
| 1981 | AACCCGCTA | ATCCTAATCC | TTCTCTTGAG | GAGTCTCAGC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTATGTTT |
| 2041 | CAGAATAATA | GGTTCGAAA | TAGGCAGGGG | GCATTAACTG | TTTATACGGG | CACTGTTACT |
| 2101 | CAAGGCACTG | ACCCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CAGTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG |
| 2161 | TATGACGCTT | ACTGGAACGG | AAATTCTGAG | GACTGCGCTT | TCCATTCTGG | CTTAATGAA |
| 2221 | GATCCATTCTG | TTTGTGAAAT | TCAAGGCCAA | TCGCTGACCC | TGCGCTCAACC | TCCGTCAAT |
| 2281 | GCTGGCGCG | GCTCTGGTGG | TGGTTCTGGT | GGCGGCTCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT |
| 2341 | GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCGG | CTCTGAGGG | GGCGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGTCCGGT |
| 2401 | GATTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAAACGCT | AATAAGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT |
| 2461 | GAAAACGCGC | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAACCTGATT | CTGTCGCTAC | TGATTACGGT |
| 2521 | GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTTCAT | TGGTACGTT | TCCGGCTTG | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGTACT |
| 2581 | GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTCG | GTGACGGTGA | TAATTACACCT |
| 2641 | TTAATGATA | ATTTCCTGCA | ATATTTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTCGCCCT |
| 2701 | TTTGTCTTA | GCGCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA |
| 2761 | TTCCGTGGT | TCTTTGCGTT | TCTTTATAT | TTGGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | ATTTCCTACG |
| 2821 | TTTGCTAAC | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGTCT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | GGTATTCCGT |
| 2881 | TATTATTGCG | TTTCTCGGT | TTCTCTGTT | TAACTTGTT | CGGCTATCTG | CTTACCTTTTC |
| 2941 | TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTATTTCTT | TTTCTTGCT | CTTATTATTG |
| 3001 | GGCTTAACTC | AATTCTTG | GGTTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | CGCTCAATT | CCCTCTGACT |
| 3061 | TTGTTCAAGG | TGTTCAAGTTA | ATTCTCCGT | CTAATGCGCT | CCCTGT | TATGTTATT |
| 3121 | TCTCTGTA | AAAGCTATT | TTCAATTGTT | ACGTTAAACA | AAAAATCGTT | TCTTATTG |
| 3181 | ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATTT | GTAACTGGCA | AATTAGGGTC | TGAAAGACG |
| 3241 | CTCGTTAGCG | TTGGTAAGAT | TCAAGGATAAA | ATTGTTAGCTG | GGTGAAAT | AGCAACTAAT |
| 3301 | CTTGATTAA | GGCTCAAAA | CCTCCCGCAA | GTGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAC | GCCTCGCGTT |
| 3361 | CTTAGAATAC | CGGATAAGCC | TTCTATATCT | GATTGCTTG | CTATTGGCG | CGGTAATGAT |
| 3421 | TCCTACGATG | AAAATAAAA | CGGCTTGCTT | GTTCTCGATG | AGTGCCTGAC | TTGGTTAAAT |
| 3481 | ACCCGTTCTT | GGAAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CCGATTATTG | ATGGTTTCT | ACATGCTCGT |
| 3541 | AAATTAGGAT | GGGATATTAT | TTTCTTGTT | CAGGACTTAT | CTATTGTTGA | TAAACAGGCG |
| 3601 | CGTTCTGCA | TACGTGAACA | TGTTGTTAT | TGTCGTCGTC | TGGACAGAAT | TACTTTACCT |
| 3661 | TTTGTGGT | CTTTATATTC | TCTTATCT | GGCTCGAAA | TGCCTTGCC | TAAATTACAT |
| 3721 | GTGGCGTTG | TTAAATATGG | CGATTCTCAA | TTAAGCCCTA | CTGTTGAGCG | TTGGCTTTAT |
| 3781 | ACTGGTAAGA | ATTGTATAA | CGCATATGAT | ACTAAACAGG | CTTTCTAG | TAATTATGAT |

FIG. 3-1

SUBSTITUTE SHEET

5 / 11

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 3841 | TCCGGTGT | TTCTTATT | AACGCC | TTACACAGG | GTCGGT | CAAACCA | 3900 |
| 3901 | AATTAGGT | AGAAGATGAA | GCTTACTAA | ATATATTG | AAAAGTTTC | ACGC | 3960 |
| 3961 | TGTCTTGC | TTGGATTG | ATCAGCATT | ACATATAGT | ATATAACCC | ACCTA | 4020 |
| 4021 | GAGGTTAAA | AGGTAGTCT | TCAGACCT | GATTTGATA | AATTCACTA | TGACT | 4080 |
| 4081 | CAGCGTCT | ATCTAAGCT | TCGCTATG | TTCAAGGATT | CTAAGGAAA | ATTAATTAA | 4140 |
| 4141 | AGCGACGATT | TACAGAAGCA | AGGTTATTCA | CTCACATATA | TTGATTATG | TACTGTT | 4200 |
| 4201 | ATTAAAAAG | GTAATTCAA | TGAAATTGTT | AAATGTAATT | AATTGTTGTT | TCTGATGTT | 4260 |
| 4261 | TGTTTACATCA | TCTTCTT | CTCAGGTA | TGAAATGAA | AATTGCGCTC | TGCGC | 4320 |
| 4321 | TGTAACCTGG | TATTCAAGC | ATCAGGCAG | ATCCGTTATT | GTTTCTCCG | ATGAAAAGG | 4380 |
| 4381 | TACTGTTACT | GTATATTCA | CTGACGTTAA | ACCTGAAAAT | CTACGCAATT | TCTTATTTC | 4440 |
| 4441 | TGTTTACGT | GCTATAATT | TTGATATGGT | TGGTCAATT | CCTTCCATAA | TTCAGAAGTA | 4500 |
| 4501 | TAATCCAAAC | AATCAGGATT | ATATTGATGA | ATTGCCATCA | TCTGATAATC | AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| 4561 | TGATAATTCC | GCTCTTCTG | GTGGTTTCTT | TGTTCCGCAA | AATGATAATG | TTACTAAC | 4620 |
| 4621 | TTTAAAATT | AATAACGTT | GGGCAAAGGA | TTAAATACGA | GTGTCGAAT | TGTTGTAAA | 4680 |
| 4681 | GTCTAATACT | TCTAAATCCT | CAAATGTATT | ATCTATTGAC | GGCTCTAAATC | TATTAGTTG | 4740 |
| 4741 | TAGTGCAC | AAAGATATT | TAGATAACCT | TCCTCAATT | CTTCTACTG | TTGATTG | 4800 |
| 4801 | AACTGACCG | ATATTGATT | AGGGTTTGT | ATTGAGGTT | CAGCAAGG | ATGCTT | 4860 |
| 4861 | TTTTCAATT | GCTGCTGGCT | CTCAGCGTGG | CACTGTTGCA | GGCGGTGTTA | ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| 4921 | CCTCACCTCT | GTTTATC | CTGCTGGTGG | TTCTTCGGT | ATTTTAATG | GCGATGTT | 4980 |
| 4981 | AGGGCTATCA | GTTCGCGCAT | AAAAGACTAA | TAGCCATTCA | AAAATATTGT | CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| 5041 | TATTCTTACG | CTTCAGGTC | AGAAGGGTTC | TATCTCTGTT | GGCCAGAATG | TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| 5101 | TACTGGTCGT | GTGACTGGT | AATCTGCCAA | TGTAAATAT | CCATTCTCAGA | CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| 5161 | TCAAATGTA | GGTATTTCA | TGAGCTGTTT | TCTCTGTTGCA | ATGGCTGGCG | GTAAATTG | 5220 |
| 5221 | TCTGGTATT | ACCAGCAAGG | CCGATAGTTT | GAGTTC | ACTCAGGAA | GTGATGTT | 5280 |
| 5281 | TACTAATCAA | AGAAGTATTG | CTACAACGGT | TAATTGCGT | GATGGACAGA | CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| 5341 | CGGTGGCCTC | ACTGATTATA | AAAACACTTC | TCAAGATTCT | GGCGTACCGT | TCTGCTAA | 5400 |
| 5401 | AATCCCTTA | ATCGGGCTCC | TGTTTAGCTC | CCGCTCTGAT | TCCAACGAGG | AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| 5461 | ATACGTGCTC | GTCAAAGCA | CCATAGTACG | CGCCCTGAG | CGCGCATT | AGCGCGC | 5520 |
| 5521 | GTGTGGTGGT | TACGCGCAGC | GTGACCCTA | CACTTGCCAG | CGCCCTAGCG | CCCCTCCTT | 5580 |
| 5581 | TCGTTTCTT | CCCTTCTT | CTCGCCACGT | TCGCCGGCTT | TCCCCGTCAA | GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| 5641 | GGGGGCTCC | TTTAGGGTTC | CGATTAGTGT | CTTACGGCA | CCTCGACCCCC | AAAAAAACTG | 5700 |
| 5701 | ATTGGGTTG | TGGTTCACGT | AGTGGGCCAT | CTTACGGTATA | GACGGTTTTT | CGCCCTTGA | 5760 |
| 5761 | CGTGGAGTC | CACGTTT | AAATAGTGGAC | TCTTGTCCA | AACTGGAACA | ACACTCAACC | 5820 |
| 5821 | CTATCTCGGG | CTATTCTT | GATTATAAG | GGATTGGCC | GATTTCGGAA | CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| 5881 | ACAGGATT | CGCCTGCTGG | GGCAAACCA | CGTGGACCCG | TTGCTGCAAC | TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| 5941 | CCAGGCGGTG | AAGGGCAATC | AGCTGTTGC | CGTCTCGCTG | GTAAAAGAA | AAACCAACCT | 6000 |
| 6001 | GGCGCCCAAT | ACGAAACCG | CCCTCCCCG | CGCGTTGGCC | GATTCTAA | TGCAGCTGGC | 6060 |
| 6061 | ACGACAGGTT | TCCC | GACTGG | GTGAGCGCAA | CGCAATTAT | GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| 6121 | TCACTCATTA | GGCACCCAG | GCTTACT | TTATGCTTCC | GGCTCGTATG | TTGTTG | 6180 |
| 6181 | TTGTGAGCG | ATAACAAATT | CACAGCCAA | GGAGACAGTC | ATAATGAAAT | ACCTATTG | 6240 |
| 6241 | TACGGCAGCC | GCTGGATTG | TATTACTCGC | TGCCCCAACCA | GCCATGGCCG | AGCTCGTGT | 6300 |
| 6301 | GACCCAGACT | CCAGATATCC | AACAGGAATG | AGTGTAAATT | CTAGAACGCG | TCACTGGCA | 6360 |
| 6361 | CTGGCCGTG | TTTACAACG | TCGTGACTG | GAAAACCTG | CGCTTACCC | AGCTTAATCG | 6420 |
| 6421 | CCTTGCAGAA | TTCCCTT | CCAGCTGGCG | TAATAGCGA | GAGGCCCG | CCGATCGCC | 6480 |
| 6481 | TTCCCAACAG | TTGCGCAGC | TGATTGGCGA | ATGGCCTT | GGCTGGTT | CCGCACCAAGA | 6540 |
| 6541 | AGCGGTGCC | GAAAGCTGG | TGGAGTGC | TCTTCTTGAG | GCCGATACGG | TGTCGTCCC | 6600 |
| 6601 | CTAAACACTG | CAGATG | GTACGAT | GCCCCATCTAC | ACCAACGTAA | CCTATCCC | 6660 |
| 6661 | TCAGGTCAAT | CCGGCGTTT | TTCCACCGGA | GAATCCGACG | GGTTGTTACT | CGCTCACATT | 6720 |
| 6721 | TAATGTTGAT | GAAAGCTGGC | TACAGGAAGG | CCAGACGCGA | ATTATTTTG | ATGGCGT | 6780 |
| 6781 | TATTGGTTAA | AAAATGAGCT | GATTAAACAA | AAATTAAACG | CGAATTAA | AAAAATATTAA | 6840 |
| 6841 | ACGTTACAA | TTAAATATT | TGCTTATACA | ATCTTCTGT | TTTGGGGCT | TTTCTGATT | 6900 |
| 6901 | TCAACCGGGG | TACATATGAT | TGACATGCTA | GTTTACGAT | TACCGTTCAT | CGATTCTT | 6960 |
| 6961 | GTGTTGCTCA | GA | CTGACCTG | ATAGCCTT | TAGATCTC | AAAAATAGT | 7020 |
| 7021 | ACCCCTCTCCG | GCATTAATT | ATCAGCTAGA | ACGGTTGAAT | ATCATATTGA | TGGTGA | 7080 |
| 7081 | ACTGTCCTCCG | GCCTTCTCA | CCCTTTGAA | TCTTACCTA | CACATTACTC | AGGCATTGCA | 7140 |
| 7141 | TTTAAATAT | ATGAGGGTTC | TAAAAATT | TATCCTGCG | TTGAAATAAA | GGCTTCTCCC | 7200 |
| 7201 | GCAAAAGTAT | TACAGGGTCA | TAATGTTT | GGTACAAACCG | ATTAGCTT | ATGCTCTGAG | 7260 |
| 7261 | GCTTTATTG | TTAATTG | TAATTCTTTG | CCTTGCGCTGT | ATGATT | GGATGTT | 731 |

FIG. 3-2

6 / 11

| | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|
| 1 | AATGCTACTA | CTATTAGTAG | AATTGATGCC | ACCTTTTCAG | CTCGCGCCCC | AAATGAAAAT |
| 61 | ATAGCTAAC | AGGTTATTGA | CCATTGCGA | ATGTATCTA | ATGGTCAAAC | AAATCTACT |
| 121 | CGTTCGCAGA | ATTGGGAATC | AACTGTTACA | TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGACA | CCGTACTTTA |
| 181 | GTTGCATATT | TAAAACATGT | TGAGCTACAG | CACCAAGATT | AGCAATTAAAG | CTCTAAGCCA |
| 241 | TCTGCAAAAA | TGACCTCTTA | TCAAAAGGAG | CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA | TCTGACCTG |
| 301 | TTGGAGTTG | CTTCCGGCT | GGTTGCCTT | GAAGCTCGA | TTAAAACGCG | ATATTTGAAG |
| 361 | TCTTCGGGC | TTCCCTTTAA | TCTTTTGAT | GCAATCCGCT | TTGCTTCTGA | CTATAATAGT |
| 421 | CAGGGTAAAG | ACCTGATTT | TGATTATGG | TCATTCTCGT | TTTCTGAACT | GTTTAAAGCA |
| 481 | TTTGGAGGGGG | ATTCAATGAA | TATTTATGAC | GATTCCGAG | TATTGGACGC | TATCCAGTCT |
| 541 | AAACATTTA | CTATTACCCC | CTCTGGCAAA | ACTTCTTTTG | CAAAGCCTC | TCGCTATTTT |
| 601 | GGTTTTATC | GTCTGCTGTT | AAACGAGGGT | TATGATAGTG | TTGCTCTTAC | TATGCCCTCGT |
| 661 | AATTCCTTT | GGCGTTATGT | ATCTGCTTA | TTGGAATGTTG | GTATTCCTAA | ATCTCAACTG |
| 721 | ATGAATCTT | CTACCTGTA | TAATGTTGTT | CCGTTAGTTC | TTTTTATTA | CGTAGATTTT |
| 781 | TCTTCCCAC | GTCTGACTG | GTATAATGAG | CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA | AGGTAATTCA |
| 841 | CAATGATTAA | AGTTGAAAAT | AAACCATCTC | AAGCCCAATT | TACTACCTG | TCTGGTGTGTT |
| 901 | CTCGTCAGGG | CAAGCCTTAT | TCACTGAATG | AGCAGCTTG | TTACGTTGAT | TTGGGTAATG |
| 961 | AATATCCGGT | TCTTGTCAAG | ATTACTCTTG | ATGAAGGTCA | GCCAGCCTAT | GCGCCTGGTC |
| 1021 | TGTACACCGT | TCATCTGTCC | TCTTCAAAG | TTGGTCAGTT | CGGTTCCCTT | ATGATTGACC |
| 1081 | GTCTCGCCT | CGTTCCGGCT | AAGTAACATG | GAGCAGGTG | CGGATTTCGA | CACAATTAT |
| 1141 | CAGGCGATGA | TACAAATCTC | CGTTGACTT | TGTTTCGCG | TTGGTATAAT | CGCTGGGGT |
| 1201 | CAAAAGATGAG | TGTTTTAGTG | TATTCTTCG | CCCTTTCTGT | TTTAGGTTGG | TGCTTCTCGTA |
| 1261 | GTGGCATTAC | GTATTTTAC | CGTTTAATGG | AAACTTCTC | ATGAAAAGT | CTTAGTCT |
| 1321 | CAAAGCCTCT | GTAGCCGTTG | TCACCTCTGT | TCCGATGCTG | TCTTCGCTG | CTGAGGGGTGA |
| 1381 | CGATCCCGCA | AAAGCGGGCT | TTAACCTCCCT | GCAAGCCTCA | GCGACCAAT | ATATCGGTTA |
| 1441 | TGCGTGGGCG | ATGGTTGTTG | TCATTGTCGG | CGCAACTATC | GGTATCAAGC | TGTTTAAGAA |
| 1501 | ATTCAACCTCG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAACCGA | TACAATTAAA | GGCTCCCTT | GGAGCCTTT |
| 1561 | TTTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAAATTA | TTATTGCGAA | TTCTTTAGT | TGTTCCCTTC |
| 1621 | TATTCCTACT | CCGCTGAAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTTAGCAA | AAACCCATAC | AGAAAATTCA |
| 1681 | TTTACTAACG | TCTGGAAAAGA | CGACAAAAC | TTAGATCGT | ACGCTACTA | TGAGGGTTGT |
| 1741 | CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGCGCT | TGAGTTTGT | ACTGGTACG | AAACTCATG | TTACGGTACA |
| 1801 | TGGGTTCTA | TTGGGCTTG | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGTG | GTGGCTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT |
| 1861 | TCTGAGGGGTG | GGGGTTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT |
| 1921 | ATTCCGGGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCCCTC | GACGGCACTT | ATCCGCCCTG | TACTGAGCAA |
| 1981 | AACCCCGCTA | ATCCTAATCC | TTCTCTTGAG | GAGTCTCAGC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTCATGTTT |
| 2041 | CAGAATAATA | GGTTCCGAAA | TAGGCAGGGG | GCATTAACTG | TTTATACGGG | CACTGTTACT |
| 2101 | CAAGGCACTG | ACCCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CAGTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG |
| 2161 | TATGACGCTT | ACTGGAACCG | TAAATTCTGAG | GACTGCGCTT | TCCATTCTGG | CTTTAATGAA |
| 2221 | GATCCATTG | TTTGTGATA | TCAGGGCAA | TGCTCTGACC | TGCCTCAACC | TCCGTCAAT |
| 2281 | GCTGGCGCG | GCTCTGGTGG | TGGGTTCTGT | GGGGGCTCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT |
| 2341 | GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCGG | CTCTGAGGGG | GGGGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGGTTCCGGT |
| 2401 | GATTTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAAACGCT | AATAAGGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT |
| 2461 | AAAAACGCGC | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGG | AAACCTGATT | CTGTCGCTAC | TGATTACGGT |
| 2521 | GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTTCA | TGGGTACGTT | TCCGGCCTTG | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGCTACT |
| 2581 | GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTCG | GTGACGGTGA | TAATTACACCT |
| 2641 | TTAATGAAATA | ATTTCCTGCA | ATATTTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTCGCCCT |
| 2701 | TTTGTCTTA | GGCCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTGTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA |
| 2761 | TTCCGTGGTG | TCTTGTGCGTT | TCTTTATAT | GTTGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | ATTTCTACG |
| 2821 | TTTGCTAACAA | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGTCT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | GGTATTCCGT |
| 2881 | TATTAATGCG | TTTCTCTGGT | TTCTTCTG | TAACTTGTT | GCCGTATCTG | CTTACTTTTC |
| 2941 | TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTATTTCTT | GTTTCTTGCT | CTTATTATTG |
| 3001 | GGCTTAACTC | AATCTTGTG | GGTTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | CGCTCAATT | CCCTCTGACT |
| 3061 | TTGTTCAAGG | TGTTCAAGTTA | ATTCTCCCGT | CTAATGCGCT | TCCCTGTTT | TATGTTATTG |
| 3121 | TCTCTGAA | GGCTGCTATT | TTCAATTGTTG | ACGTTAAACAA | AAAATCGTT | TCTTATTGG |
| 3181 | ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATTTT | GTAATGGC | AATTAGGCTC | TGAAAAGACG |
| 3241 | CTCGTTAGCG | TTGGTAAGAT | TCAGGATAAA | ATTGTAAGCTG | GGTGC | AAAAT AGCAACTAAT |
| 3301 | CTTGATTAA | GGCTTCAAAA | CCTCCCGCAA | GTCGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAAC | GCCTCGCGTT |
| 3361 | CTTACAATAC | CGGATAAGGCC | TTCTATATCT | GATTGCTTG | CTATTGGGCG | CGGTAATGAT |
| 3421 | TCCTACGATG | AAAATAAAAAA | CGGCTTGCCT | GTTCTCGATG | AGTGC | GGTAC |
| 3481 | ACCCGTTCTT | GGAAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CCGATTATTG | ATGGGTTTCT | ACATGCTCGT |
| 3541 | AAATTAGGAT | GGGATATTAT | TTTCTCTGTT | CAGGACTTAT | CTATTGTTGA | TAAACAGGCG |
| 3601 | CGTTCTGCT | TAGCTGAACA | TGTTGTTTAT | TGTCGTGCT | TGGCAGAAT | TACTTTACCT |
| 3661 | TTTGTGGTGA | CTTAAATATTC | TCTTATTACT | GGCTCGAAAA | TGCCTCTGCC | TAAATTACAT |
| 3721 | GTTGGCGTTG | TTAAATATGG | CGATTCTCAA | TTAAGCCCTA | CTGTTGAGCG | TTGGCTTTAT |
| 3781 | ACTGGTAAGA | ATTGTATAA | CGCATATGAT | ACTAACAGG | CTTTTTCTAG | TAATTATGAT |

FIG. 4-1
SUBSTITUTE SHEET

7 / 11

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------|
| 3841 | TCCGGTGT | TTT | ATTCTTAT | TTT | AACGCCTT | TTATCACAC | GTCGGTATT | CAAACCATTA | 3900 |
| 3901 | AATTTAGGTC | AGAAGATGAA | GCTTACTAAA | ATATATTG | AAAAGTTTC | ACCGGTTCTT | 3960 | | |
| 3961 | TGTCTTGC | GA | ATCAGCAT | ACATATAGTT | ATATAACCA | ACCTAAGCCG | 4020 | | |
| 4021 | GAGGTAAAAA | AGGTAGTCTC | TCAGACCTAT | GATTTGATA | AATTCACTAT | TGACTCTTCT | 4080 | | |
| 4081 | CAGCGCTT | TA | TCGCTATGTT | TTCAAGGGATT | CTAAGGGAAA | ATTAAATTAAAT | 4140 | | |
| 4141 | AGCGACGATT | TACAGAAGCA | AGGTTATTCA | CTCACATATA | TTGATTTATG | TACTGTTTCC | 4200 | | |
| 4201 | ATTAAGGAAAG | GTAATTCAA | TGAAATTGTT | AAATGTAATT | AATTTGTTT | TCTTGATGTT | 4260 | | |
| 4261 | TGTTTCATCA | TCTTCTT | CTCAGGTAAT | TGAAATGAAT | AATTGCGCTC | TGCGCGATT | 4320 | | |
| 4321 | TGTAACCTGG | TATTCAAAGC | AATCAGGCGA | ATCCGTTATT | TTTCTCCCG | ATGTAAGGAG | 4380 | | |
| 4381 | TACTGTTACT | GTATATTCA | CTGACGTTAA | ACCTGAAAAT | CTACGCAATT | TCTTTATTC | 4440 | | |
| 4441 | TGTTTACGT | GCTAATAATT | TTGATATGGT | TGGTCAATT | CCTTCCATAA | TTCAGAAGTA | 4500 | | |
| 4501 | TAATCCAAAC | AATCAGGATT | ATATTGATGA | ATTGCCATCA | TCTGATAATC | AGGAATATGA | 4560 | | |
| 4561 | TGATAATTCC | GCTCCTCTG | GTGGTTCTT | TGTCGCCAA | AATGATAATG | TTACTCAAAAC | 4620 | | |
| 4621 | TTTTAAATT | AATAACGTT | GGGCAAAAGGA | TTAAATACGA | GTTGTCGAAT | TGTTTGAAA | 4680 | | |
| 4681 | GTCTAAACT | TCTAAATCCT | CAAATGTTT | ATCTATTGAC | GGCTCTAATC | TATTAGTTGT | 4740 | | |
| 4741 | TAGTGCACCT | AAAGATATT | TAGATAACCT | TCCTCAATT | CTTCTACTG | TTGATTTGCC | 4800 | | |
| 4801 | AACTGACCAAG | ATATTGATTG | AGGGTTGAT | ATTGAGGTT | CAGCAAGGTG | ATGCTTTAGA | 4860 | | |
| 4861 | TTTTTCATTT | GCTGCTGGCT | CTCAGCGTGG | CACTGTTGCA | GGCGGTGTTA | ATACTGACCG | 4920 | | |
| 4921 | CCTCACCTCT | GT | CTGCTGGTGG | TTGTTTCGGT | ATTTTTAATG | GCGATGTTTT | 4980 | | |
| 4981 | AGGGCTATCA | GTTCGCGCAT | TAAGACTAA | TAGCCATTCA | AAAATATTGT | CTGTCGCCACG | 5040 | | |
| 5041 | TATTCTACG | CTTCAGGTC | AGAAGGGTT | TATCTCTGTT | GGCCAGAATG | TCCCCTTTAT | 5100 | | |
| 5101 | TACTGGTCGT | GTGACTGGT | AATCTGCCA | TGTAATAAT | CCATTTCAGA | CGATTGAGCG | 5160 | | |
| 5161 | TCAAAATGTA | GGTATTTC | TGAGC | TTCTGTTGCA | ATGGCTGGCG | GTAATATTGT | 5220 | | |
| 5221 | TCTGGATATT | ACCAAGCAAGG | CCGATAGTTT | GAGTTCTCT | ACTCAGGCAA | GTGATGTTAT | 5280 | | |
| 5281 | TACTAATCAA | AGAAGTATTG | CTACAACGGT | TAATTGCGT | GATGGACAGA | CTCTTTACT | 5340 | | |
| 5341 | CGGTGGCCTC | ACTGATTATA | AAAACACTC | TCAAGATTCT | GGCGTACCGT | TCCTGTCTAA | 5400 | | |
| 5401 | AATCCCTTTA | ATCGGCCTCC | TGTTTAGCTC | CCGCTCTGAT | TCCAACGAGG | AAAGCACGTT | 5460 | | |
| 5461 | ATACGTGCTC | GTCAAAGCAA | CCATAGTAGC | CGCCCTGAG | CGGCGCATT | AGCGCCGGCGG | 5520 | | |
| 5521 | GTGTGGTGGT | TAGCGCAGC | GTGACCGCTA | CACTTGCAG | CGCCCTAGCG | CCCCCTCCTT | 5580 | | |
| 5581 | TCGCTTCTT | CCCCCTCTT | CTCGCACCGT | TCGCCGGT | TCCCCGTCIAA | GCTCTAAATC | 5640 | | |
| 5641 | GGGGGCTCCC | TTAGGGTT | CGATTTAGT | CTTACGGCA | CCTCGACCCC | AAAAAACTTG | 5700 | | |
| 5701 | ATTTGGGTGA | TGGTCACGT | AGTGGGCAT | CGCCCTGATA | GACGGTTTTT | CGCCCTTGA | 5760 | | |
| 5761 | CGTTGGAGTC | CACGTTCTT | AATAGTGGAC | TCTTGTTC | AACTGGAACA | ACACTCAACC | 5820 | | |
| 5821 | CTATCTCGGG | CTATTGTTT | GATTTATAAG | GGATTTGCC | GATTTCGAA | CCACCATCAA | 5880 | | |
| 5881 | ACAGGATT | CGCCTGCTGG | GGCAAACAG | CGTGGACC | TTGCTGCAAC | TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 | | |
| 5941 | CCAGGCGGTG | AAGGGCAATC | AGCTGTTG | CGTCTCG | GTGAAAAGAA | AAACCAACCT | 6000 | | |
| 6001 | GGCGCCAA | ACGAAACCG | CCTCTCCCG | CGCGTGGCC | GATTCAATT | TGAGCTGGC | 6060 | | |
| 6061 | ACGACAGGTT | TCCCAGCTGG | AAAGCGGGCA | GTGAGC | CGCAATTAAAT | GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 | | |
| 6121 | TCACATTA | GGCACCCAG | GCTTACACT | TTATGTTT | GGCTCGTATG | TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 | | |
| 6181 | TTGTGAGCGG | ATAACAATT | CACACGCGTC | ACTTGGCACT | GGCCGTCGTT | TTACAACGTC | 6240 | | |
| 6241 | GTGACTGGG | AAACCCCTGGC | GTTACCAAG | CTTGTACAT | GGAGAAAATA | AAGTAAACAA | 6300 | | |
| 6301 | AAGCACTATT | GCAC | TCTTACCGTT | ACTGTTTAC | CCTGTGGCAA | AAGCCAGGT | 6360 | | |
| 6361 | CCAGCTGCTC | GAGTCGGT | TCCCCCTGGC | ACCCCTCCTCC | AAGAGCACCT | CTGGGGGCAC | 6420 | | |
| 6421 | AGCGGCCCTG | GGCTGCTGG | TCAAGACTAA | TTCCCCGAAC | CGGTGACGGT | GTCGTGGAAC | 6480 | | |
| 6481 | TCAGGCGCCC | TGACCGAGCG | CGTGCACACC | TCCCGGGCTG | TCCTACAGTC | CTCAGGACTC | 6540 | | |
| 6541 | TACTCCCTCA | GCAGCGTGGT | GACCGTGGCC | TCCAGCAGCT | TGGGCACCCA | GACCTACATC | 6600 | | |
| 6601 | TGCAACGTGA | ATCAACAGCC | CAGCAACACC | AAGGTGGACA | AGAAAGCAGA | GCCCCAAATCT | 6660 | | |
| 6661 | TGTACTAGTG | GATCCTACCC | GTACGACGT | CCGGACTACG | CTTCTTAGGC | TGAAGGCGAT | 6720 | | |
| 6721 | GACCC | AGGCTGATT | CAATAGTTA | CAGGCAAGTG | CTACTGAGTA | CATTGGCTAC | 6780 | | |
| 6781 | GCTTGGGCTA | TGGTAGTAGT | TATAGTTG | GCTACCATAG | GGATTAAATT | ATTCAAAAAG | 6840 | | |
| 6841 | TTTACGAGCA | AGGCTTCTT | AGCAATAGC | AAGAGGCCG | CACCGATCGC | CCTTCCCAAC | 6900 | | |
| 6901 | AGTTGCGCAG | CCTGAATGGC | GAATGGCGCT | TTGCTGGTT | TCCGGCACCA | GAAGCGGTGC | 6960 | | |
| 6961 | CGGAAAGCTG | GCTGGAGTGC | GATCTTCTG | AGGGCGATAC | GGTCGTCGTC | CCCTCAAAC | 7020 | | |
| 7021 | GGCAGATGCA | CGGTTACGAT | GCGCCCAT | ACACCAACGT | AACCTATCCC | ATTACGGTC | 7080 | | |
| 7081 | ATCCGCCGTT | TGTTCCCACG | GAGAATCCGA | CGGGTTGTTA | CTCGTCACA | TTTAATGTTG | 7140 | | |
| 7141 | ATGAAAGCTG | GCTACAGGAA | GGCCAGACGC | GAATTATTTT | TGATGGCGTT | CCTATTGGTT | 7200 | | |
| 7201 | AAAAAAATGAG | CTGATTTAAC | AAAAATTAA | CGCGAATT | AACAAAATAT | TAACGTTTAC | 7260 | | |
| 7261 | AATTTAAATA | TTTGCTTATA | CAATCTTCT | TTTTTGGGG | TTTTTCTGAT | TATCAACCGG | 7320 | | |
| 7321 | GGTACATATG | ATTGACATGC | TACTTTTACG | ATTACCGTT | ATCGATTCTC | TTGTTTGCTC | 7380 | | |
| 7381 | CAGACTCTCA | GGCAATGACC | TGATAGCCTT | TGATAGCTC | TCAAAATAG | CTACCCCTCTC | 7440 | | |
| 7441 | CGGCATTAAAT | TTATCAGCTA | GAACGGTTGA | ATATCATATT | GATGGTGA | TGACTGTCTC | 7500 | | |
| 7501 | CGGCCTTCTC | CACCC | AATCTTAC | TACACATTAC | TCAGGCATTG | CATTAAAAT | 7560 | | |
| 7561 | ATATG^GGGT | TCTAAAATT | TTTATCCTT | CGTTGAAATA | AAGGCTTCTC | CCGCAAAAGT | 7620 | | |
| 7621 | ATTACAGGGT | CATAATGTT | TTGGTACAAC | CGATTTAGCT | TTATGCTCTG | AGGCTTTATT | 7680 | | |
| 7681 | GCTTAATT | GCTAATTCTT | TGCCCTGCT | GTATGATT | TTGGACGTT | | 7729 | | |

| 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |

FIG. 4-2
SUBSTITUTE SHEET

8 / 11

| | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------|
| 1 | AATGCTACTA | CTATTAGTAG | AATTGATGCC | ACCTTTCA | CTCGGCC | AAATGAAA |
| 61 | ATAGCTAAC | AGGTTATTGA | CCATTGCGA | AATGATCTA | ATGGTCAA | AAATCTACT |
| 121 | CGTTCGCAGA | ATTGGGAATC | AACTGTTACA | TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGACA | CCGTA |
| 181 | GTTGCATATT | AAAAACATGT | TGAGCTACAG | CACCA | AGCAATTAA | GCTAAGGCC |
| 241 | TCCGAAAAAA | TGACCTCTTA | TCAAAAGGAG | CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA | TCCTGACCTG |
| 301 | TTGGAGTTTG | CTTCCGGTCT | GGTTGCTTT | GAAGCTCGAA | TTAAAACGCG | ATATTGAAAG |
| 361 | TCTTCGGGC | TTCCCTTAA | TCTTTTGT | GCAATCCGCT | TTGCTCTGA | CTATAATAGT |
| 421 | CAGGGTAAAG | ACCTGATTTT | TGATTATGG | TCATTCTCGT | TTTCTGAACT | GTTAAAGCA |
| 481 | TTTGAGGGGG | ATTCAATGAA | TATTTATGAC | GATTCCGAG | TATTGGACGC | TATCCAGTCT |
| 541 | AAACATTTA | CTATTACCCC | CTCTGGCAAA | ACTTCTTTTG | CAAAGGCTC | TCGCTATT |
| 601 | GGTTTTTATC | GTCTGTTGGT | AAACGAGGGT | TATGATAGT | TTGCTCTAC | TATGCCTCGT |
| 661 | AATTCTTTT | GGC GTTATGT | ATCTGCTTAA | GTGAAATGTG | GTATTCTAA | ATCTCAACTG |
| 721 | ATGAATCTTT | CTACCTGTAA | TAATGTTGTT | CCGTTAGTT | GTTTTATTAA | CGTAGATT |
| 781 | TCTTCCCAAC | GTCCTGACTG | GTATAATGAG | CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA | AGGTAATTCA |
| 841 | CAATGATTAA | AGTTGAAATT | AAACCATCTC | AAGCCCAATT | TA | ACTACTCGT |
| 901 | CTCGTCAGGG | CAAGCCTTAT | TCACTGAATG | AGCAGCTTTG | TTACGTTGAT | TTGGGTAATG |
| 961 | AATATCCGGT | TCTTGTCAAG | ATTACTCTTG | ATGAAGGTC | GCCAGCTAT | GCGCCTGGTC |
| 1021 | TGTACACCGT | TCATCTGTTC | TCTTCAAAAG | TTGGTCAGTT | CGGTTCCCTT | ATGATTGACC |
| 1081 | GTCTCGCCT | CGTTCCGGC | AAGTAACATG | GAGCAGGTG | CGGATTTCGA | CACAATTAT |
| 1141 | CAGGCATG | TACAAATCTC | CGTTGACTT | TGTTTCGCG | TTGGTATAAT | CGCTGGGGT |
| 1201 | CAAAGATGAG | TGTTTTAGTG | TATTCTTCG | CCTCTTTCGT | TTTAGGTTGG | TGCCTTCGTA |
| 1261 | GTGGCATTAC | GTATTTTAC | CGTTTAATGG | AAACCTTCCTC | ATGAAAAGT | CTTAGTCT |
| 1321 | CAAAGCCTCT | GTAGCCGTTG | CTACCCCTCGT | TCCGATGCTG | TCTTCGCTG | CTGAGGGTGA |
| 1381 | CGATCCCGCA | AAAGCGGCC | TTAACCTCC | GCAAGCCTCA | GCGACC | ATATCGGTT |
| 1441 | TGCGTGGCG | ATGGTTTGTG | TCATTGTCGG | CGCAACTATC | GGTATCAAGC | TGTTTAAGAA |
| 1501 | ATTCAACCTG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAACCGA | TACAATTAA | GGCTCCTTT | GGAGCCTTT |
| 1561 | TTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAATTAA | TTATTGCAA | TTCCCTT | TGTTCC |
| 1621 | TATTCTCACT | CCGCTGAAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTAGCAA | AACCC | AGAAAATTCA |
| 1681 | TTTACTAACG | TCTGGAAAGA | CGACAAA | TTAGATCGTT | ACGCTAACTA | TGAGGGTTGT |
| 1741 | CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGGCGT | TGTAGTTTGT | ACTGGTGA | AAACTCAGT | TTACGGTACA |
| 1801 | TGGGTTCTA | TTGGGCTTGC | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGGTG | GTGGCTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT |
| 1861 | TCTGAGGGGTG | GGGGTTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT |
| 1921 | ATTCCGGGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCCCTC | GACGGC | ATCCGCC | TACTGAGCAA |
| 1981 | AAACCCGCTA | ATCTTAATCC | TTCTCTTGT | GAGTC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTCATGTT |
| 2041 | CAGAATAATA | GGTTCGAAA | TAGGCA | GCATTA | TTTATACGGG | CACTGTTACT |
| 2101 | CAAGGCACTG | ACCCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CAGTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG |
| 2161 | TATGACGCTT | ACTGGAACGG | TAATT | CAG | TCCATTCTGG | CTTTAATGAA |
| 2221 | GATCCATTG | TTTGTGAATA | TCAAGGCC | TCGTC | TGCCTCAACC | TCCTGTCAAT |
| 2281 | GCTGGCGCG | GCTCTGGTGG | TGGTTCTGG | GGCGGCTCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT |
| 2341 | GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCGG | CTCTGAGGGG | GGCGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGTTCCGGT |
| 2401 | GATTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAAACGCT | AATAAGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT |
| 2461 | AAAAACGCGC | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAAC | CTGTC | CTAC |
| 2521 | GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTTCTAT | TGGTGA | CGTT | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGTACT |
| 2581 | GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTC | GTGACGGTGA | TAATT |
| 2641 | TTAATGAATA | ATTCCGTCA | ATATTTAC | TCCCTCC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTC |
| 2701 | TTTGTCTTA | GGCCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAAACTTA |
| 2761 | TTCCGTTG | TCTTGTGCTT | TCTTTTAT | GTTGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | ATTTCTACG |
| 2821 | TTTGCTAAC | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGCT | TAATCATG | AGTTCTT | GGTATTCCGT |
| 2881 | TATTATTGCG | TTTCTCTGGT | TTCTCTTGT | TAAC | CTGCTATCTG | CTTACTTTTC |
| 2941 | TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CCTGTTT | GCTCTT | TTGGGCTTAA |
| 3001 | CTCAATTCTT | GTGGGTTATC | TCTCTGATAT | TAGCGCTAA | TTACCC | CTGACTTTGTTCA |
| 3061 | GGGTGTCAG | TTAATTCTCC | CGTCTAATG | GCTCC | TTTATGTTA | TTCTCTCTGT |
| 3121 | AAAGGCTGCT | ATTTTCATT | TTGACGTTAA | ACAAAAAATC | GTTTCTT | TGGATTGGGA |
| 3181 | TAAATAATAT | GGCTGTTTAT | TTTGTAACTG | GCAAATTAGG | CTCTGAAAG | ACGCTCGTAA |
| 3241 | GCGTTGGTAA | GATTCA | AAAATTGAG | CTGGGTGCAA | AATAGCA | AAATTTGATT |
| 3301 | TAAGGCTTCA | AAACCTCCCG | CAAGTCGGGA | GGTCGCTAA | AACGCC | GTTCTTAGAA |
| 3361 | TACCGGATAA | GCCTTCTATA | TCTGATTG | TTGCTATTGG | GCGCGG | TACG |
| 3421 | ATGAAAATAA | AAACGGCTT | CTGTTCTCG | ATGAGTGC | TACTGGTT | AATACCGTT |
| 3481 | CTTGGAAATGA | TAAGGAAAGA | CAGCCGATTA | TTGATTGGT | TCTACATG | CGTAAATTAG |
| 3541 | GATGGGATAT | TATTTTCTT | GTCAGGACT | TATCTATTG | TGATA | AAACAG |
| 3601 | CATTAGCTGA | ACATGTTGTT | TATGTC | GTC | AATTACTTAA | CTTTTGTCG |
| 3661 | GTACTTTATA | TTCTCTTATT | ACTGGCTCGA | AAATGCCTCT | GCCTAAATT | CATGTTGGCG |
| 3721 | TTGTTAAATA | TGGCGATTCT | CAATTAAGCC | CTACTGTTGA | GCCTGGC | TATACTGGTAA |
| 3781 | AGAATTGTA | TAACGCTAT | GATACTAAC | AGGTTT | TAGTAATT | GATTCCGGTG |

FIG. 5-1
SUBSTITUTE SHEET

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 3841 | TTTATTCTTA | TTTAACGCCT | TATTTATCAC | ACGGTCGGTA | TTTCAAACCA | TTAAATTTAG | 3900 |
| 3901 | GTCAGAAGAT | GAAGCTTACT | AAAATATATT | TGAAAAAGTT | TTCACGCGTT | CTTGTCTTG | 3960 |
| 3961 | CGATTGGATT | TGATCAGCA | TTTACATATA | GTATATAAC | CCAACCTAAG | CCGGAGGTTA | 4020 |
| 4021 | AAAAGTAGT | CTCTCAGAC | TATGATTTG | ATAAATTCAAC | TATTGACTCT | TCTCAGCGTC | 4080 |
| 4081 | TTAACCTAAG | CTATCGCTAT | GTTCGAAGG | ATTCTAAGGG | AAAATTAAATT | AATAGCGACG | 4140 |
| 4141 | ATTTACAGAA | GCAAGGTTAT | TCACTCACAT | ATATTGATTT | ATGTAAGTGT | TCCATTAAAA | 4200 |
| 4201 | AAGGTAATT | AAATGAAATT | GTAAATGTA | ATTAATTGG | TTTCTTGTAT | GTGGTTCA | 4260 |
| 4261 | TCATCTTCTT | TTGCTCAGGT | AATTGAATG | AATAATTGCG | CTCTGCGCGA | TTTGTAACT | 4320 |
| 4321 | TGGTATTCAA | AGCAATCAGG | CGAATCCGTT | ATTGTTTCTC | CCGATGTTAA | AGGTAAGTGT | 4380 |
| 4381 | ACTGTATATT | CATCTGACGT | TAAACCTGAA | AATCTACGCA | ATTCTTCTTAT | TTCTGTTTTA | 4440 |
| 4441 | CGTGCTAATA | ATTTTGATAT | GGTTGGTCA | ATTCTTCTCA | TAATTCAAGAA | GTATAATC | 4500 |
| 4501 | AACAACTAGG | ATTATATTGA | TGAATTGCCA | TCATCTGATA | ATCAGGAATA | TGATGATAAT | 4560 |
| 4561 | TCCGCTCCTT | CTGGTGGTTT | CTTTGTCCG | CAAAATGATA | ATGTTACTCA | AACTTTAAA | 4620 |
| 4621 | ATTAATAACG | TTCCGGCAAA | GGATTTATA | CGAGTTGTCG | AATTGTTTGT | AAAGTCTAAT | 4680 |
| 4681 | ACTTCTAAAT | CCTCAAATGT | ATTATCTATT | GACGGCTCTA | ATCTATTAGT | TGTTAGTGCA | 4740 |
| 4741 | CCTAAAGATA | TTTAGATAA | CCTTCCCAA | TTCTCTTCTA | CTGTTGATT | GCCAACTGAC | 4800 |
| 4801 | CAGATATTGA | TTGAGGGTGT | GATATTGAG | GTTCAGCAAG | GTGATGCTT | AGATTTTCA | 4860 |
| 4861 | TTTGCTGCTG | GCTCTCAGCG | TGGCACTGTT | GCAGGGCGGTG | TTAATACTGA | CCGCCTCACC | 4920 |
| 4921 | TCTGTTTAT | CTCTGCTGG | TGGTCTGTT | GGTATTTTAA | ATGGCGATGT | TTTAGGGCTA | 4980 |
| 4981 | TCAGTTCGCG | CATTAAGAC | TAATAGCCAT | TCAAAAATAT | TGTCTGTGCC | ACGTATTCTT | 5040 |
| 5041 | ACGCTTTCAG | GTCAGAAGGG | TTCTATCTCT | GTGGCCAGA | ATGTCCTT | TATTACTGGT | 5100 |
| 5101 | CGTGTACTG | GTGAATCTGC | CAATGTAAT | AATCCATTTC | AGACGATTGA | GCGTCAAAAT | 5160 |
| 5161 | GTAAGTATT | CCATGAGCGT | TTTCTCTGTT | GCAATGGCTG | GCGGTAATAT | TGTTCTGGAT | 5220 |
| 5221 | ATTACCAAGCA | AGGCCGATAG | TTTGAGTTCT | TCTACTCAGG | CAAGTGTATGT | TATTACTAAT | 5280 |
| 5281 | CAAAGAAGTA | TTGCTACAAC | GGTTAATTG | CGTGTGGAC | AGACTCTTT | ACTCGGTGGC | 5340 |
| 5341 | CTCACTGATT | ATAAAAACAC | TTCTCAAGAT | TCTGGCTAC | CGTTCCTGTC | TAAAATCCCT | 5400 |
| 5401 | TTAACTCGGCC | TCTGTGTTAG | CTCCCGCTCT | GATTCCAACG | AGGAAAGCAC | TTTACACGTG | 5460 |
| 5461 | CTCGTCAAG | CAACCATAGT | ACGCGCCCTG | TAGCGCGCGA | TTAAGCGCGG | CGGGTGTGGT | 5520 |
| 5521 | GGTTACGCGC | AGCGTGACCG | CTACACTTGC | CAGGCCCTA | GCGCCCGCTC | CTTTCGCTTT | 5580 |
| 5581 | TTTCGCGCTG | TGGGGCAAAAC | CAGCGTGGAC | CGCTTGTGC | AACTCTCTA | GGGCCAGGCG | 5940 |
| 5941 | GTGAAGGGCA | ATCAGCTGTT | GCCCGTCTCG | CTGGTGAAAAA | AAAAAACAC | CCTGGCGCCC | 6000 |
| 6001 | AATACGCAAA | CCGCCTCTCC | CCGCGCGTTG | GCCGATTCAT | TAATGCACT | GGCACGACAG | 6060 |
| 6061 | GTTCCTCGAC | TGAAAGCGG | GCAGTGAGCG | CAACGCAATT | AATGTAAGTGT | AGCTCACTCA | 6120 |
| 6121 | TTAGGCACCC | CAGGCTTAC | ACTTTATGCT | TCCGGCTCGT | ATGTTGTGTG | GAATTGTGAG | 6180 |
| 6181 | CGGATAACAA | TTTACACCGC | CAAGGAGACA | GTCTATAATGA | AATACCTATT | GCCTACGGCA | 6240 |
| 6241 | GCCGCTGGAT | TGTTATTACT | CGCTGCCAA | CCAGCCATGG | CCGAGCTCTT | CCGCCATCT | 6300 |
| 6301 | GATGAGCAGT | TGAAATCTGG | AACTGCCTCT | GTTGTGTGCC | TGCTGAATAA | CTTCTATCCC | 6360 |
| 6361 | AGAGAGGCCA | AAAGTACAGT | GAAGGGTGGAT | AAACGCCCTC | AATCGGGTAA | CTCCAGGAG | 6420 |
| 6421 | AGTGTACAG | AGCAGGACAG | CAAGGACAGC | ACCTACAGCC | TCAGCAGCAC | CCTGACGCTG | 6480 |
| 6481 | AGCAAAGCAG | ACTACGAGAA | ACACAAAGTC | TACGCCCTGCG | AAGTCACCCA | TCAGGGCCTG | 6540 |
| 6541 | AGCTCGCCCG | TCACAAAGAG | CTTACACGG | GGAGAGTGTG | CTAGAACGCG | TCACTTGGCA | 6600 |
| 6601 | CTGGCGCTG | TTTACAAACG | TCGTGACTGG | GAAAACCTG | GCGTTACCCA | AGCTTAATCG | 6660 |
| 6661 | CCTTGCGAGAA | TTCCCTTCTG | CCAGCTGGCG | TAATAGCGAA | GAGGCCCGCA | CCGATCGCCC | 6720 |
| 6721 | TTCCCAACAG | TTGCGCAGCC | TGAATGGCGA | ATGGCGCTTT | GCCTGGTTTC | CGGCACCAAGA | 6780 |
| 6781 | AGCGGTGCCG | CAAAGCTGGC | TGGAGTGC | TCTTCTGAG | GCGGATACGG | TCGTCGTCCC | 6840 |
| 6841 | CTCAAACCTGG | CAGATGCA | GTTACGATGC | GCCCCATCTAC | ACCAACGTA | CCTATCCCCT | 6900 |
| 6901 | TACGGTCAAT | CCGCCGTTTG | TTCCCACGGA | GAATCCGACG | GGTTGTTACT | CGCTCACATT | 6960 |
| 6961 | TAATGTTGAT | GAAGGCTGGC | TACAGGAAGG | CCAGACGCGA | ATTATTTTG | ATGGCGTTCC | 7020 |
| 7021 | TATTGGTTAA | AAAATGAGCT | GATTTAACAA | AAAATTAACG | CGAATTAA | AAAATATTAA | 7080 |
| 7081 | ACGTTTACAA | TTTAATATT | TGCTTATACA | ATCTTCTGT | TTTGGGGCT | TTTCTGATTA | 7140 |
| 7141 | TCAACGGGGG | TACATATGAT | TGACATGCTA | GTTTACGAT | TACCGTTCAT | CGATTCTCTT | 7200 |
| 7201 | GTTTGCTCCA | GACTCTCAGG | CAATGACCTG | ATAGCCTTG | TAGATCTCTC | AAAAATAGCT | 7260 |
| 7261 | ACCCCTCTCCG | GCATTAATT | ATCAGCTAGA | ACGGTTGAAT | ATCATATTGA | TGGTGAATTG | 7320 |
| 7321 | ACTGTCCTCG | GCCTTCTCA | CCCTTTGAA | TCTTACCTA | CACATTACTC | AGGCATTGCA | 7380 |
| 7381 | TTTAAATAT | ATGAGGGTTC | AAAAATTTT | TATCCTTGC | TTGAAATAAA | GGCTTCTCCC | 7440 |
| 7441 | GCAAAAGTAT | TACAGGGTCA | TAATGTTTT | GGTACAACCG | ATTTAGCTT | ATGCTCTGAG | 7500 |
| 7501 | GCTTTATTGC | TTAATTGTC | TAATTCTTG | CCTTGCCTGT | ATGATTATT | GGATGTT | 7557 |
| | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | |

FIG. 5-2

10/11

| | 1 | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 1 | AATGCTACTA | CTATTAGTAG | AATTGATGCC | ACCTTTCAAG | CTCGCGCCCC | AAATGAAAAT | 60 |
| 61 | ATAGCTAAC | AGGTTATTGA | CCATTGCGA | AATGTATCTA | ATGGTCAAAC | TAATCTACT | 120 |
| 121 | CGTTCGAGA | ATTGGGAATC | AACTGTTACA | TGGAATGAAA | CTTCCAGACA | CCGTACTTTA | 180 |
| 181 | GTTGCATATT | TAAAACATGT | TGAGCTACAG | CACCAAGATTC | AGCAATTAAAG | CTCTAAGGCCA | 240 |
| 241 | TCTGCAAAAA | TGACCTCTTA | TCAAAAGGAG | CAATTAAAGG | TACTCTCTAA | TCCTGACCTG | 300 |
| 301 | TTGGAGTTTG | CTTCCGGTCT | GGTTGCTTT | GAAGCTCGAA | TTAAAACGCG | ATATTTGAAG | 360 |
| 361 | TCTTCGGGC | TCCTCTTTAA | TCTTTTGT | GCATTCGCT | TTGCTCTGA | CTATAATAGT | 420 |
| 421 | CAGGGTAAAG | ACCTGATTG | TGATTATGG | TCAATTCTCGT | TTTCTGAACT | GTTTAAACGA | 480 |
| 481 | TTTGAGGGGG | ATTCAATGAA | TATTTATGAC | GATTCCGCAAG | TATTGGACGC | TATCCAGTCT | 540 |
| 541 | AAACATTTTA | CTATTACCCC | CTCTGGAAA | ACTTCTTTAG | CAAAGGCTC | TCGCTATTCT | 600 |
| 601 | GGTTTTTATC | GTCGTCTGGT | AAACGAGGGT | TATGATAGTG | TTGCTCTTAC | TATGCTCGT | 660 |
| 661 | AATTCCTTT | GGCCTTATGT | ATCTGCATTA | GTGAAATGTG | GTATCCTAA | ATCTCAACTG | 720 |
| 721 | ATGAATCTTT | CTACCTGTAA | TAATGTTGTT | CCGTTAGTTC | GTTTATTAA | CGTAGATTTT | 780 |
| 781 | TCTTCCCAAC | GTCCTGACTG | GTATAATGAG | CCAGTTCTTA | AAATCGCATA | AGGTAATTCA | 840 |
| 841 | CAATGATTAA | AGTTGAAATT | AAACCATCTC | AAGCCCAATT | TACTACTCGT | TCTGGTGTGTT | 900 |
| 901 | CTCGTCAGGG | CAAGCCTTAT | TCACTGAATG | AGCAGCTTTG | TTACGTTGAT | TTGGGTAATG | 960 |
| 961 | AATATCCGGT | TCTTGTCAAG | ATTACTCTG | ATGAAGGTCA | GCCAGCTAT | GCGCTGGTC | 1020 |
| 1021 | TGTACACCCT | TCATCTGTCC | TCTTCAAAAG | TTGGTCAAGT | CGGTTCCCTT | ATGATTGACC | 1080 |
| 1081 | GTCTGCGCT | CGTTCGGCT | AAGTAACATG | GAGCAGGTCG | CGGATTTCGA | CACAATTAT | 1140 |
| 1141 | CAGGGCATGA | TACAAATCTC | CGTTGACTT | TGTTTCGCGC | TTGGTATAAT | CGCTGGGGGT | 1200 |
| 1201 | CAAAGATGAG | TGTTTTAGTG | TATTCTTCG | CCTCTTCG | TTTGGTTGG | TGCTTTCGTA | 1260 |
| 1261 | GTGGCATTAC | GTATTTTAC | CGTTTAATGG | AAACTTCCTC | ATGAAAAAGT | CTTAGTCCT | 1320 |
| 1321 | CAAAGCCTCT | GTAGCCGTTG | CTACCCCTCGT | TCCGATGCTG | TCTTCGCTG | CTGAGGGTGA | 1380 |
| 1381 | CGATCCGCGA | AAAGCGGCC | TTAACCTCC | GCAAGCCTCA | GCGACCGAAT | ATATCGGTTA | 1440 |
| 1441 | TGCGTGGGCG | ATGGTTGTTG | TCATTGTCGG | CGCAACTATC | GGTATCAAGC | TGTTAAGAA | 1500 |
| 1501 | ATTACCTCG | AAAGCAAGCT | GATAAAACGA | TACAAATAAA | GGGCTCTTT | GGAGCCTTTT | 1560 |
| 1561 | TTTTGGAGA | TTTCAACGT | GAAAAAATTAA | TTATTCGCAA | TTCTTCTAGT | TGTTCTTTTC | 1620 |
| 1621 | TATTCTCACT | CCGCTGAAAC | TGTTGAAAGT | TGTTTAGCAA | AACCCCATAC | AGAAAATTCA | 1680 |
| 1681 | TTTACTAACG | TCTGGAAAGA | CGACAAAAC | TTAGATCGTT | ACGCTAACTA | TGAGGGTTGT | 1740 |
| 1741 | CTGTGGAATG | CTACAGGCCT | TGTAGTTGT | ACTGGTGAACG | AAACTCAGT | TTACGGTACA | 1800 |
| 1801 | TGGGTTCTA | TTGGGCTTGC | TATCCCTGAA | AATGAGGGGTG | GTGGCTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | 1860 |
| 1861 | TCTGAGGGTG | GCGGTTCTGA | GGGTGGCGGT | ACTAAACCTC | CTGAGTACGG | TGATACACCT | 1920 |
| 1921 | ATTCGGGGCT | ATACTTATAT | CAACCCCTC | GACGGCACTT | ATCCGCTGG | TACTGAGCAA | 1980 |
| 1981 | AACCCCGCTA | ATCCCTAAC | TTCTCTTGTAG | GAGTCTCAGC | CTCTTAATAC | TTTATGTTT | 2040 |
| 2041 | CAAGATAATA | GGTTCCGAAA | TAGGCAGGGG | GCATTAAC | TTTATACGGG | CACTGTACT | 2100 |
| 2101 | CAAGGCACTG | ACCCGTTAA | AACTTATTAC | CAGTACACTC | CTGTATCATC | AAAAGCCATG | 2160 |
| 2161 | TATGACGCTT | ACTGGAACGG | TAAATTCTAGA | GACTGCGCTT | TCCATTCTGG | CTTTAATGAA | 2220 |
| 2221 | GATCCATTG | TTTGTGAATA | TCAAGGCCA | TCGTCGACCC | TGCCTCAACC | TCCTGTCAAT | 2280 |
| 2281 | GCTGGCGCG | GCTCTGGTGG | TGGTCTGTT | GGCGGCTCTG | AGGGTGGTGG | CTCTGAGGGT | 2340 |
| 2341 | GGCGGTTCTG | AGGGTGGCGG | CTCTGAGGGG | GGCGGTTCCG | GTGGTGGCTC | TGGTCCGGT | 2400 |
| 2401 | GATTTGATT | ATGAAAAGAT | GGCAAAACGT | AATAAGGGGG | CTATGACCGA | AAATGCCGAT | 2460 |
| 2461 | GAAAACGCG | TACAGTCTGA | CGCTAAAGGC | AAACTTGATT | CTGTCGCTAC | TGATTACGGT | 2520 |
| 2521 | GCTGCTATCG | ATGGTTCAT | TGGTACGTT | TCCGGCTTG | CTAATGGTAA | TGGTGTACT | 2580 |
| 2581 | GGTGATTTG | CTGGCTCTAA | TTCCCAAATG | GCTCAAGTCG | GTGACGGTGA | TAATTACACCT | 2640 |
| 2641 | TTAATGAATA | ATTCCGTCA | ATATTTACCT | TCCCTCCCTC | AATCGGTTGA | ATGTCGCCCT | 2700 |
| 2701 | TTTGTCTTTA | GCGCTGGTAA | ACCATATGAA | TTTCTATTG | ATTGTGACAA | AATAAACTTA | 2760 |
| 2761 | TTCCGTTGGT | TCTTGTCTGTT | TCTTTTATAT | GTTGCCACCT | TTATGTATGT | ATTTTCTACG | 2820 |
| 2821 | TTTGCTAAC | TACTGCGTAA | TAAGGAGTCT | TAATCATGCC | AGTTCTTTG | GGTATTCCGT | 2880 |
| 2881 | TATTATTCG | TTTCTCTGGT | TTCTCTTGTG | TAACCTTTGT | CGGCTATCTG | CTTACTTTTC | 2940 |
| 2941 | TTAAAAAGGG | CTTCGGTAAAG | ATAGCTATTG | CTATTCTCATT | GTTTCTTGT | CTTATTATG | 3000 |
| 3001 | GGCTTAAC | AATTCTTGTG | GGTTATCTCT | CTGATATTAG | CGCTCAATTAA | CCCTCTGACT | 3060 |
| 3061 | TTGTTCAAGGG | TGTTCAAGTTA | ATTCTCCCGT | CTAATGCGCT | TCCCTGTTT | TATGTTATTC | 3120 |
| 3121 | TCTCTGTA | GGCTGCTATT | TTCATTTTG | ACGTTAAACA | AAAAATCGTT | TCTTATTTGG | 3180 |
| 3181 | ATTGGGATAA | ATAATATGGC | TGTTTATTT | GTAACCTGGCA | AATTAGGCTC | TGAAAGACG | 3240 |
| 3241 | CTCGTTAGCG | TTGGTAAAGAT | TCAGGATAAA | ATTGTAAGTG | GGTGCAAAT | AGCAACTAAT | 3300 |
| 3301 | CTTGATTAA | GGCTTCAAAA | CCTCCCGCAA | GTCGGGAGGT | TCGCTAAAC | GCCTCGCGT | 3360 |
| 3361 | CTTAGAACAC | CGGATAAGCC | TTCTATATCT | GATTGCTTGTG | TCTATTGGCG | CGGTAATGAT | 3420 |
| 3421 | TCCTACGATG | AAAAATAAAAA | CGGCTTGTCT | GTTTCGATG | AGTGGGTGAC | TTGGTTAAAT | 3480 |
| 3481 | ACCCGTTCTT | GGAATGATAA | GGAAAGACAG | CGCATTATTG | ATTGGTTCT | ACATGCTCGT | 3540 |
| 3541 | AAATTAGGAT | GGGATATTAT | TTTCTCTGTT | CAGGACTTTAT | CTATTGTTGA | TAAACAGGCG | 3600 |
| 3601 | CGTTCTGCT | TAGCTGAACA | TGTTGTTTAT | TGTCGTCGTC | TGGACAGAAT | TACTTTACCT | 3660 |
| 3661 | TTTGTCTG | CTTTATATT | TCTTATTACT | GGCTCGAAAA | TGCCTCTGCC | TAATTACAT | 3720 |
| 3721 | GTTGGCGTTG | TAAATATGG | CGATTCTCAA | TTAACCCCTA | CTGTTGAGCG | TTGGCTTTAT | 3780 |
| 3781 | ACTGGTAAGA | ATTGTTATAA | CGCATATGAT | ACTAAACAGG | CTTTTCTAG | TAATTATGAT | 3840 |
| 3841 | TCCGGTGT | ATTCTTATTT | AACGCCCTAT | TTATCACACG | GTCGGTATT | CAAACCATTA | 3900 |
| 3901 | AATTAGGTC | AGAAGATGAA | GCTTACTAAA | ATATATTGAA | AAAAGTTT | ACGCGTTCTT | 3960 |
| 3961 | TGTCTGCGA | TTGGATTG | ATCAGCATT | ACATATAGT | ATATAACCCA | ACTTAAGCCG | 4020 |
| 4021 | GAGGTTAAA | AGGTAGTCTC | TCAGACCTAT | GATTGTTGATA | AATTCACTAT | TGACTCTCT | 4080 |

FIG. 6-1
SUBSTITUTE SHEET

11/11

| | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|
| 4081 | CAGCGTCTTA | ATCTAAGCTA | TCGCTATGTT | TTCAAGGATT | CTAAGGGAAA | ATTAATTAAT | 4140 |
| 4141 | AGCGACGATT | TACAGAAGCA | AGGTTATTCA | CTCACATATA | TTGATTTATG | TAAGTGTTC | 4200 |
| 4201 | ATTAAGAAAG | GTAATTCAAA | TGAAATTGTT | AAATGTAATT | AATTTTGTTT | TCTTGATGTT | 4260 |
| 4261 | TGTTTCATCA | TCTTCTTTG | CTCAGGTAAT | TGAAATGAAT | AATTGCGCTC | TGCGCGATTT | 4320 |
| 4321 | TGTAACCTGG | TATTCAAAGC | AATCAGGCGA | ATCCGTTATT | GTTTCTCCCG | ATGAAAAGG | 4380 |
| 4381 | TAATGTTACT | GTATATTCA | CTGACGTTAA | ACCTGAAAAT | CTACGCAATT | TCTTTATTTC | 4440 |
| 4441 | TGTTTACGT | GCTAATAATT | TTGATATGGT | TGGTCAATT | CCTTCATCAA | TTCAAGAGTA | 4500 |
| 4501 | TAATCCAAAC | AATCAGGATT | ATATTGATGA | ATTGCCATCA | TCTGATAATC | AGGAATATGA | 4560 |
| 4561 | TGATAATTCC | GCTCTTCTG | GTGGTTCTT | TGTTCCGCAA | AATGATAATG | TTACTCAAAC | 4620 |
| 4621 | TTTTAAATT | AAATAACGTT | GGGCAAAGGA | TTAATACGA | GTTGTCGAAT | TGTTTGAAA | 4680 |
| 4681 | GTCTAATACT | TCTAAATCCT | CAAATGATT | ATCTATTGAC | GGCTCTAATC | TATTAGTTGT | 4740 |
| 4741 | TAGTGACACCT | AAAGATATT | TAGATAACCT | TCCTCAATT | CTTCTACTG | TTGATTTGCC | 4800 |
| 4801 | AACTGACCAG | ATATTGATTG | AGGGTTGAT | ATTTGAGGTT | CAGCAAGGTG | ATGCTTAA | 4860 |
| 4861 | TTTTCAATT | GCTGCTGGCT | CTCAGCGTGG | CACTGTTGCA | GGCGGTGTTA | ATACTGACCG | 4920 |
| 4921 | CCTCACCTCT | GTTTTATCTT | CTGCTGGGG | TTCGTTCGGT | ATTTTAAATG | GCGATGTTTT | 4980 |
| 4981 | AGGGCTATCA | GTTCGCGCAT | TAAGAGACTAA | TAGCATTCA | AAAAATATTGT | CTGTGCCACG | 5040 |
| 5041 | TATTCTACG | CTTCAGGTC | AGAAGGGTTC | TATCTCTGTT | GGCCAGAAATG | TCCCTTTAT | 5100 |
| 5101 | TACTGGTGT | GTGACTGGT | AAATGCGAA | TGTAATAAT | CCATTTAGA | CGATTGAGCG | 5160 |
| 5161 | TCAAAATGTA | GGTATTTC | TGAGCGTTT | TCCTGTTGCA | ATGGCTGGCG | GTAATATTGT | 5220 |
| 5221 | TCTGGATATT | ACCAAGCAAGG | CCGATAGTTT | GAGTTCTTCT | ACTCAGGCAA | GTGATGTTAT | 5280 |
| 5281 | TACTAATCAA | AGAAGTATTG | CTACAACGGT | TAATTGCGT | GATGGACAGA | CTCTTTACT | 5340 |
| 5341 | CGGTGGCCTC | ACTGATTATA | AAAACACTTC | TCAAGATTCT | GGCGTACCGT | TCCTGTCATA | 5400 |
| 5401 | AAATCCCTTA | ATCGGCCTCC | TGTTTAGCTC | CCGCCTCTGAT | TCCAACGAGG | AAAGCACGTT | 5460 |
| 5461 | ATACGTGCTC | GTCAAAGCAA | CCATAGTAGC | CGCCCTGTAG | GGCGCATTA | AGCGCGCGG | 5520 |
| 5521 | GTGTGGTGT | TACCGCGCAG | GTGACCGCTA | CACTTGCAGC | CGCCCTAGCG | CCCCTCTT | 5580 |
| 5581 | TCGCTTCTT | CCCTTCTT | CTCGCACGT | TCGCCGGCTT | TCCCCGTCAA | GCTCTAAATC | 5640 |
| 5641 | GGGGGCTCCC | TTTACGGGTT | CGATTTAGTG | CTTACGGCA | CCTCGACCCC | AAAAAAACTG | 5700 |
| 5701 | ATTTGGGTGA | TGGTTACGT | AGTGGGCAT | CGCCCTGATA | GACGGTTTTT | CGCCCTTTGA | 5760 |
| 5761 | CGTTGGAGTC | CACGTTCTT | AATAGTGGAC | TCTTGTCC | AACTGGAACA | ACACTCAACC | 5820 |
| 5821 | CTATCTCGGG | CTATTCTTT | GATTTATAAG | GGATTTGCC | GATTTGGAA | CCACCATCAA | 5880 |
| 5881 | ACAGGATTT | CGCTCTGTG | GGCAAAACAG | CGTGGACCGC | TTGCTGCAAC | TCTCTCAGGG | 5940 |
| 5941 | CCAGGCCTGT | AAGGGCAATC | AGCTGTTGCC | CGTCTCGCTG | GTGAAAAGAG | AAACACCCCT | 6000 |
| 6001 | GGCGCCCAAT | ACGCAAACCG | CCTCTCCCG | CGCGTTGGCC | GATTCTTAA | TGCACTGGC | 6060 |
| 6061 | ACGACAGGTT | TCCCGACTGG | AAAGCGGGCA | GTGAGCGCAA | CGCAATTAA | GTGAGTTAGC | 6120 |
| 6121 | TCACTCATTA | GGCACCCCCAG | GCTTACACT | TTATGCTTCC | GGCTCGTATG | TTGTGTGGAA | 6180 |
| 6181 | TTGTGAGCGG | ATAACAATT | CACACGCCA | GGAGACAGTC | ATAATGAAAT | ACCTATTGCC | 6240 |
| 6241 | TACGGCAGCC | GCTGGATTGT | TATTACTCGC | TGCCCAACCA | GCCATGGCCG | AGCTCTTCCC | 6300 |
| 6301 | GCCATCTGAT | GAGCAGTTGA | AATCTGGAAC | TGCTCTGTT | GTGTGCTGC | TGAATAACTT | 6360 |
| 6361 | CTATCCAGA | GAGGCCAAAG | TACAGTGGAA | GGTGGATAAC | GCCCTTCAAT | CGGGTAACTC | 6420 |
| 6421 | CCAGGAGAGT | GTCACAGAGC | AGGACAGCAA | GGACAGCACC | TACAGCCTCA | GCAGCACCCCT | 6480 |
| 6481 | GACGCTGAGC | AAAGCAGACT | AGGAGAAACA | CAAAGTCTAC | GCCTGCGAAG | TCACCCATCA | 6540 |
| 6541 | GGGCCTGAGC | TCGGCCGTCA | CAAAGAGCTT | CAACAGGGGA | GAGTGTCTA | GAACGCGTCA | 6600 |
| 6601 | CTTGGCACTG | GCGTCGTTT | TACAACGTG | TGACTGGGA | AACCCTGGCG | TTACCCAAGC | 6660 |
| 6661 | TTTGTACATG | GAGAAAATAA | AGTGAACCAA | AGCACTATTG | CACTGGCACT | CTTACCGTTA | 6720 |
| 6721 | CTGTTTACCC | CTGTGGCAA | AGCGCCCTCC | ACCAAGGGCC | CATCGGTCTT | CCCCCTGGCA | 6780 |
| 6781 | CCCTCCTCCA | AGAGCACCTC | TGGGGGACA | CGGGGCTCG | GCTGCTGTT | CAAGACTAAT | 6840 |
| 6841 | TCCCCGAACC | GGTGAACGGTG | TCGTTGAACT | CAGGGCCCT | GACCAGCGC | GTGACACACT | 6900 |
| 6901 | TCCCCGGCTGT | CCTACAGTCC | TCAGGACTCT | ACTCCCTCAG | CAGCGTGGT | ACCGTGCCT | 6960 |
| 6961 | CCAGCAGCTT | GGGCACCCAG | ACCTACATCT | GCAACGTGAA | TCACAAGCCC | AGCAACACCA | 7020 |
| 7021 | AGGTGGACAA | GAAAGCAGAG | CCCCAAATCTT | GTACTAGTGG | ATCCTACCCG | TACGACGTT | 7080 |
| 7081 | CGGACTACGC | TTCTTAGGCT | GAAGGGCATG | ACCCCTGCTAA | GGCTGCATT | AATAGTTTAC | 7140 |
| 7141 | AGGCAAGTGC | TACTGAGTAC | ATTGGCTAG | CTTGGGCTAT | GGTAGTAGTT | ATAGTTGGTG | 7200 |
| 7201 | CTACCATAGG | GATTAATTAA | TTCAAAAAGT | TTACGAGCAA | GGCTTCTTAA | GCAATAGCGA | 7260 |
| 7261 | AGAGGCCCGC | ACCGATGCC | CTTCCCAACA | GTTGCGCAGC | CTGAATGGCG | AATGGCGCTT | 7320 |
| 7321 | TGCCCTGGTT | CCGGCACCAAG | AAGCGGTGCC | GGAAAGCTGG | CTGGAGTGCG | ATCTTCTGA | 7380 |
| 7381 | GGCGCATACG | GTCGTCGTTCC | CCTCAAAACTG | CGAGATGCAC | GTTTACGATG | CGCCCCATCTA | 7440 |
| 7441 | CACCAACGTA | ACCTATCCCA | TTACGGTCAA | TCCGCCGTTT | GTTCCCACGG | AGAATCCGAC | 7500 |
| 7501 | GGGTTGTAC | TCGCTCACAT | TTAATGTTGA | TGAAAGCTGG | CTACAGGAAG | GCCAGACGCG | 7560 |
| 7561 | AATTATTTT | GATGGCGTT | CTATTGGTTA | AAAAATGAGC | TGATTTAAC | AAAATTTAAC | 7620 |
| 7621 | GCGAATT | ACAAAATATT | AACGTTTACA | ATTAAATAT | TTGCTTATAC | AATCTTCTG | 7680 |
| 7681 | TTTTTGGGGC | TTTCTGATT | ATCAACCGGG | GTACATATGA | TTGACATGCT | AGTTTTACGA | 7740 |
| 7741 | TTACCGTCTA | TCGATTCTCT | TGTTTGCTCC | AGACTCTCAG | GCAATGACCT | GATAGCCTT | 7800 |
| 7801 | GTAGATCTCT | CAAAATAGC | TACCCCTCTCC | GGCATTAAATT | TATCAGCTAG | AACGGTTGAA | 7860 |
| 7861 | TATCATATTG | ATGGTGATTG | GACTGTCCTC | GGCCCTTCTC | ACCCCTTTGA | ATCTTACCT | 7920 |
| 7921 | ACACATACT | CAGGCAATTG | TTTAAATAA | TATGAGGGTT | CTAAAAATT | TTATCCTTGC | 7980 |
| 7981 | GTTGAAATAA | AGGCTTCTCC | CGCAAAAGTA | TTACAGGGTC | ATAATGTTT | TGGTACAAC | 8040 |
| 8041 | GATTTAGCTT | TATGCTCTGA | GGCTTATTG | CTTAATTG | CTAATTCTT | GCCTTGCCTG | 8100 |
| 8101 | TATGATTAT | TGGACGTT | | | | | 8118 |

FIG. 6-2
SUBSTITUTE SHEET

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No.

PCT/US91/07149

I. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER (if several classification symbols apply, indicate all) ⁶

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both National Classification and IPC

IPC(5): C12N 15/64, 15/70

U.S.Cl.: 435/252.3, 320.1

II. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum Documentation Searched ⁷

| Classification System | Classification Symbols |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| U.S.Cl. | 435/69.7, 172.3, 252.3, 320.1 |

Documentation Searched other than Minimum Documentation
to the Extent that such Documents are Included in the Fields Searched ⁸

APS, STN/MEDLINE, TERMS USED: SURFACE EXPRESSION VECTOR#, DIRECTED, EVOLUTION, SINGLE CHAIN ANTIBOD?.

III. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT ⁹

| Category ¹⁰ | Citation of Document, ¹¹ with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages ¹² | Relevant to Claim No. ¹³ |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Y | NC, A, 28/30630 (POW ET AL) 07 September 1988 see entire document. | 1-75 |
| Y | Nucleic Acids Research, Vol. 12, No. 9, issued SEPTEMBER 1984, BOSS ET AL, "Assembly of functional antibodies from immunoglobulin heavy and light chains synthesized in <u>E. coli</u> ", pages 3731-3806, see the abstract. | 5-75 |
| Y | Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, Vol. 86, issued AUGUST 1989, SASTRY ET AL, "Cloning of the immunological repertoire in <u>Escherichia coli</u> for generation of monoclonal catalytic antibodies: Construction of a heavy chain variable-region specific cDNA library", pages 5728-5732, see the abstract. | 1-75 |
| Y | Science, Vol 246, issued 08 December 1989, Huse et al, "Generation of a Large Combinatorial Library of the Immunoglobulin Repertoire in Phage Lambda", pages 1275- 1281, see entire document. | 1-75 |

- Special categories of cited documents: ¹⁰
- "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- "E" earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed
- "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step
- "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.
- "&" document member of the same patent family

IV. CERTIFICATION

Date of the Actual Completion of the International Search

06 January 1992

Date of Mailing of this International Search Report

21 JAN 1992

International Searching Authority

ISA/US

Signature of Authorized Officer

John D. Ulm

FURTHER INFORMATION CONTINUED FROM THE SECOND SHEET

Y

Gens, Vol. 73, issued 1988, PARMLEY ET AL, "Antibody-selectable filamentous fd phage vectors: affinity purification of target genes", pages 335-318, see entire document.

6-75

V. OBSERVATIONS WHERE CERTAIN CLAIMS WERE FOUND UNSEARCHABLE¹

This international search report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2) (a) for the following reasons:

1. Claim numbers . . . because they relate to subject matter^{1,2} not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:

2. Claim numbers . . . because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out^{1,2}, specifically:

3. Claim numbers . . . because they are dependent claims not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of PCT Rule 6.4(a).

VI. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING²

This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application as follows:

1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims of the international application.

2. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims of the international application for which fees were paid, specifically claims:

3. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claim numbers:

4. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, the International Searching Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.

Remark on Protest

The additional search fees were accompanied by applicant's protest.

No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.